



Gc
942.72019
P123p
1353029

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 6068

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Padiham.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

Council.

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President*.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan. *Hon. Secretary*.
WILLIAM FARRER, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire.
COL. PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester,
Hon Treasurer.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Padiham
IN THE
County of Lancaster.

Christenings Burials and Weddings
1573 to 1653.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
JOHN A. LAYCOCK, THE HOLME, SABDEN.

THE INDEXES BY
AMY WILSON OF WIGAN.

Printed by permission of the Rev. H. Haworth M.A. Vicar of Padiham.

Wigan :
PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
BY STROWGER & SON, AT THE CLARENCE PRESS.
1903.

Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.—viii.
CHRISTENINGS	1— 57
BURIALS	58—102
WEDDINGS	103—116
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	117—125
INDEX —CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.	127—161
„ PLACE NAMES	162—166
„ TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS	167—168
ERRATA	169

Preface.

PADIHAM is an ancient parochial Chapelry in the Hundred of Blackburn, distant about four miles west of Burnley. 1353029

The Chapelry of Padiham was originally part of the extensive Parish of Whalley.

The first religious institution that is recorded in Padiham was a small chantry founded sometime before the year 1451, by John Marshall; to this was added a second chantry probably endowed by the inhabitants of Padiham about the year 1525, and called in the Commission of Edward the Sixth "A Stipendarye in the Chappell of Padiham in Whalley."

After the dissolution of these chantries in 1548, there was granted a sum of £6 19s. 2d. as a stipend for a curate under the Mother Church of Whalley.

In the reign of Henry VIII. the original chapel was probably rebuilt, and at the time of the Lambeth Survey in 1650 was parochial, the minister, John Breares, A.M., receiving £6 19s. 2d. paid by the Receiver of the Duchy, and £33 os. od. from the Commissioners of the County, and it then served the townships of Padiham, Symonstone, Hapton, and Higham, with West Close Booth, containing a population of 232 families and 1106 souls.

Higham with Westclose Booth and Heyhouses, or, as this district was generally described, Pendle, must have been added after the dissolution of the chantries, for prior to that period these districts were within the parish of St. Michael's in the Castle.

At the time of the Lambeth Survey Heyhouses was stated to be in the chapelry of St. Mary's, Clitheroe, and as an extraparochial place had along with the rest of the unappropriated territory of the ancient parish of St. Michael's in the Castle, been attached to the parish church of St. Mary's, Clitheroe, but after this Survey it appears to have been added to the Pendle division of the Chapelry of Padiham, though it was always called extraparochial, and its inhabitants described as of the Chapelry of St. Michaels in the Castle, though this, as a chantry had been dissolved in the reign of Edward the Sixth. The majority of the inhabitants, however, baptized and buried at Padiham, and some had seats by prescription in Padiham Church, and the Easter Dues were collected by the clerk of Padiham, and appear in the Easter Rolls of that Chapelry.

On the 13th day of April, 1849, the Church of St. Nicholas, Heyhouses, the foundation stone of which had been laid with Masonic honours by Mrs. Starkie of Huntroyd, on the 23rd of October, 1838, was made a parish church, and by this means the extraparochial place of Heyhouses, as well as so much of the Chapelry of Padiham as lay to the North West of the old highway from Whalley to

Colne, running on the top of Padiham Heights, was severed from Padiham, and along with portions of the Chapelry of Newchurch in Pendle and Parish of Whalley were joined together into a new parish, and called the Parish of Heyhouses. With the exception of this area of the Chapelry, it remains the same as after the Commonwealth Survey, and though several churches have been built within the Chapelry, they have not been separated, but remain under the Mother Church of Padiham.

The original Church, built about the year 1451 and restored in the reign of Henry VIII, was itself superseded by the one built in 1766, a brief granted for that purpose in 1763, producing £1029.

The foundation stone of the present building was laid by the late Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie, Esq., June 28th, 1886, he and his ancestors having been patrons of the living since the year 1730, when Pierce Starkie, Esq., obtained the advowson under the Act of George I.

The Registers begin June 14th, 1573, and with the exception of a small break from the 4th of December, 1642, to the 13th of July, 1645, are complete. They are generally in very good condition, though some few pages are soiled and worn with age.

This first volume consists of 123 leaves of Parchment, measuring 6 inches by 13½ inches, the leaf following the entry 4th December 1642, has the half of it cut away. It is bound in calf and entitled "No. 1 Padiham Parish Register of Baptisms,

Marriages, and Funerals, commencing 4th June, 1573, ending 24th Sept: 1653." The whole of this Volume is here printed. In the Churchwardens' Accounts occurs "Ap: 10th, 1805, P^d. H. Earnshaw's Bill for Registers, &c., £10 5s. od," an entry which probably refers to the rebinding of the Registers, and affords evidence of the care with which they always seem to have been preserved.

The first page of the Original Register now printed is signed "Johnes Baxter, Curat ; Henericus Sagar, Willimus Claiton, gardiani." This does not prove that John Baxter was the vicar, but rather that the first part of the register has been re-written probably about 1616, and that the first page was signed by the vicar and wardens of the time, who probably intended signing every page, but failed to do so. The Episcopal Transcripts at Chester have been searched and every important variation noted. In many instances Entries have been found in the Episcopal Transcripts which are missing from the Original Volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. H. Haworth, M.A., the Vicar of Padiham, for his courtesy in allowing the Transcription of his Registers and to the Registrar of the Diocese of Chester for a similar courtesy in relation to the Transcripts in his custody, and lastly to Mr. Price, the Chief Clerk in the Chester Diocesan Registry, whose patience and kindness are inexhaustible.

The Registers of the Parish of Padiham.

1 Padiham Registrū omniū Baptizatorum matrimonio
Coniunctorum et sepultorum templo siue Capella
Padihamiae p^rdicta vt subsequitur

Anno Regni dⁿae nrae Elizabethæ dei grā Angl ffranciæ et
Hiberniæ Reginæ fidei defensoris etc decimo quinto Annoque
dⁿi 1573

Baptisms

1573

Mylo Clayton baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die Mensis Junij
Anno p^rdicto

[Subsequent entries are all in this form, but the formal parts common
to all the entries have been hereafter omitted].

	Jacobus Horrige	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Elizabetha Cronckshay	...	...	...	...	26 Julij
	Maria Duckworth	...	...	...	...	7 Septembris
2	Thomas Landesdaile	...	...	...	...	23 Novembris
	Inghramus Roe	...	...	...	...	10 Decembris
	Elizabetha Buccac atas Bulcocke	...	...	...	...	26
	Johnes Starkie et Jana Starkie gemelli	...	...	...	...	1 Januarij
	Anna Howghton...	...	...	...	...	10
	Elinora Law...	...	...	...	...	24
	Hugo Burley	...	...	...	...
3	Richerdus Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	18 ffebruarij
	Robertus Shaye	...	...	...	...	9 Marcij
	Johnes Ratclyf	...	...	...	...	16
	Anna Diccansonn	...	...	...	...	21

Johnes Baxter Curat Henricus Sager ×
Witmus Claiton × gardiani

1574

	Georgius Chatburne...	...	...	...	...	7 Aprilis
	Johnes Martiall	...	...	...	...	7
	Margareta Cronckshay	...	...	...	...	12
	Margareta Kelinge	...	...	...	...	13

Fo. 4	Isabella Parker	...	...	...	...	16 Aprilis
	Robertus Hey	...	...	...	...	25
	Nicholaus Turner	...	...	...	...	26
	Nicholaus Boothman	...	...	...	...	8 Maij
	Richerdus Hargreaves	...	...	...	...	11
	Richerdus Hartley	...	...	...	...	28 Junij
Fo. 5	Elizabetha Barrett	...	...	...	...	9 Septembris
	Nicholaus Clayton	...	...	...	...	3 Novembris
	Thomas Whittaker	...	...	...	...	4
	Maria Clayton	...	...	...	...	24
	Thomas Cronckshay	...	...	...	...	3 Januarij
	Jenitta Childers	...	...	...	...	Januarij
	Thurstonus Symsonn	...	...	...	...	14 Decembris
	Henricus Dugdaile	...	...	...	...	22
Elizabetha Werdmen	...	...	...	...	24 Januarij	

1575

Fo. 6	Elinora Denbie	...	...	...	...	28 Marcij
	Florentia Spenser	..	...	...	...	31
	Jenitta Horridge fa. Joĥnis Horridge	...	...	...	...	23 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	17 Junij
	Alicia fa. Joĥnis Ryley	...	...	...	...	17
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Hallstead	...	...	...	...	1 Julij
	Helen fa Jacobi Hargreaves	...	...	...	...	29 Junij
	Florentia Ryley	...	...	...	...	11 Julij
	Sara Rowks	...	...	...	...	3 Augustij
	*Hellen Shutlw	...	...	...	...	6 Augustij
	Helen Wh	...	...	...	...	Augustij
Fo. 7	Anna fa. Laurentij Whittaker	...	...	...	...	12 Octobris
	Georgius f. Joĥnis Hey...	...	...	...	...	21
	Henricus f. Joĥnis Hudsonn	...	...	...	...	26
	Henricus f. Roberti Weyd	...	...	...	...	6 Novembris
	Thomas f. Richerdi Bouth...	...	...	...	...	8
	Johanna alias Jenitta Bowker	...	...	...	...	28
	Elizabetha fa. Ellis Fouldes	...	...	...	...	6 Januarij
	*Eduardus Hargreaves filius	...	...	...	...	8
	Xpopherus f. Richerdi Dicconsonn...	...	...	...	...	Januarij
	Joĥnes f. Georgij Cooke	...	...	...	...	4 Marcij
	Joĥnes f. Nicholai Cartmell	...	...	...	...	6
Fo. 8	Anna fa. Georgij Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	8
	Nicholaus f. Wiłmi Boothman	...	...	...	...	10
	Joĥnes f. Laurentius Biddaile	...	...	...	...	11
	Hellen Biddaile	...	...	...	...	11

* It is not stated whether these are baptisms or burials.

1576

	Witthmus Marser	...	...	...	...	29	Marcij
	Willmus f. Leonardi Cronckshay	...	...	...	...	24	Aprilis
	Maria fa. Joĥnis Sheaffeld	...	...	...	...	25	
	Sara fa. Richerdi Hancocke	...	...	...	...	31	Maij
	Witthmus f. Henrici Whythead gemellus	...	...	...	...	6	Junij
	Anna fa. dicti Henrici Whythead gemella	...	...	...	...	6	
	Witthmus f. Thomæ Clayton	...	...	...	...	6	
	Thomas f. Roberti Fell	...	...	...	...	3	Julij
	Anna fa. Witthmi Barnes	...	...	...	...	10	
	Elizabetha fa. Witthmi Barnes	...	...	...	...	11	
9	Richerdus f. Richerdi Naler	...	...	...	...	11	
	Henricus Hindle	...	...	...	...	20	
	Hellen Nowell	...	...	...	...	1	Augustij
	Agneta Nowell	...	...	...	...	1	
	Adamus Horridge	...	...	...	...	1	
	Elizabetha Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...	12	
	Barnardus f. Roberti Roe	...	...	...	...	19	
	Nicholaus Chatburne	...	...	...	...	26	
	Jana fa. Blazei Hargreves	...	...	...	...	30	
	Joĥnes Hallstead	...	...	...	...	8	Septembris
	Joĥnes Whythead	...	...	...	...	9	
	Anna Heydocke	...	...	...	...	12	Octobris
	Isabella Willisell	...	...	...	...	2	Novembris
10	Hugo Diccanson	...	...	...	...	6	
	Robertus Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	18	
	Alicia fa. Rogeri Dugdaile	...	...	...	...	18	Januarij
	Jenitta Symsonn	...	...	...	...	4	Februarij
	Joĥnes f. Jacobi Pyllinge	...	...	...	...	28	
	Hugo f. Humphridi Whittaker	...	...	...	...	5	Marcij
11	Christabella fa. Joĥnis Hallidaie	...	...	...	...	12	
	Joĥnes f. Anthonsi Renner	...	...	...	...	17	

1577

	Jenitta fa. Rogeri Webster	...	...	...	...	2	Aprilis
	Jenitta fa. Hugonis Clayton	...	...	...	...	4	
	Margreta fa. Joĥnis Cockshoott	...	...	...	...	6	
	Joĥnes f. Hugonis Whittaker	...	...	...	...	10	
	Richerdus f. Rogeri Birtch	...	...	...	...	19	
	Margreta fa. Roberti Knowlles	...	...	...	...	12	Maij
	Elinora Ingham	...	...	...	...	20	
	Anna Yeat	...	...	...	...	23	
12	Alicia fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	23	Junij
	Hellen fa. Joĥnis Fouldes	...	...	...	...	23	

	Thomas Janna	...	...	...	...	12 Augustij
	Margreta Houghton	...	...	...	...	26
	Edmundus Robinnsonn	...	...	...	...	2 Septembris
	Nicholaus Whythead	...	...	...	...	18 Septembris
Fo. 13	Jana Rymmingtō	...	...	...	...	18
	Thomas Cooke	...	...	...	...	6 Octobris
	Henricus Hollas	...	...	...	...	6
	Henricus Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	3 Novembris
	Thomas Brunley	..	...	...	...	15
	Eduardus Einwarth	...	...	...	...	2 Decembris
	Johnes Cronckshey	...	...	...	...	15 Januarij
Fo. 14	Laurentius Starkie	...	...	...	...	19
	Eduardus Whipp	...	...	...	...	20 Februarij
	Johnes et Richerdus Shuttleworth gemelli filij					} 23
	Thomæ Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...
	Johnes Cockshoott	...	...	...	...	3 Marcij
	Laurentius Cronckshey	...	...	...	...	9
	Hugo Dicconsonn	...	...	...	...	9
	Hellen Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	13

1578

	Margreta Lonsdaile	...	...	...	...	6 Julij
	Sara Whythead	...	...	...	...	6
	Thomas Roe	...	...	...	...	1 Augustij
Fo. 15	Anna Whittaker	..	...	...	...	15
	Elizabetha Clayton	.	...	...	Novissimo	die Augustij
	Thomas Lonsdaile	...	...	...	...	19 Octobris
	Wittmus f. Richerdi Hancocke	...	...	...	...	6 Novembris
	Isabella Foster	...	...	...	...	1 Decembris
Fo. 16	Johnes Haworth	...	...	...	...	20 Januarij
	Egidius Cockshoott	...	...	...	...	25
	Anna Sheaffeld	...	...	...	...	8 Februarij
	Barnardus Webster	...	...	...	...	11
	Isabella fa. Wittmi Hancocke	...	...	...	...	5 Marcij
	Robtus Roe	...	...	...	...	12
	Hellen Robinnsonn	...	...	...	...	21

1579

	Wittmus Bouthman	...	...	...	...	26 Marcij
Fo. 17	Hillarius Hargreaves	...	...	...	...	12 Junij
	Ewan Heydocke	...	...	...	...	10 Julij
	Elizabetha Wede	...	...	...	...	16 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Starkie	...	...	Novissimo	die Septembris	
Fo. 18	Jenitta Nowell	...	...	...	...	9 Octobris
	Richerdus Marcer	...	...	...	...	9
	Jenitta fa. Henrici Whythead	...	...	...	...	12 Februarij
	Wittmus f. Georgij Cronckshey	...	...	...	...	4 Marcij
	Hellen fa. Mylonis Whittaker	...	...	...	...	19

1580

Jenitta fa. Johnis Whipp 21 Februarij

1581

19	Alicia fa. Georgij Chatburne	5 Aprilis
	Thomas f. Johnis Grynwoodd	7
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Birtwissle	5 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	11
20	Laurentius f. Johnis Robinsonn	26 Julij
	Dorcas fa. Johnis Starkie	27
	Robertus f. Jacobi Wilkinsonn... ..	21 Octobris
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ * Lawde	10 Decembris
	Thomasin Holliday fa. Johnis Holliday	1 Januarij
	Jacobus f. Henrici Whythead	13
21	Johnes f. Jacobi Willsonn	29
	Jana fa. Johnis Sheafeld	1 Februarij
	Anna fa. Roberti Landesdaile	16
	Johnes f. Nicholai Turner	17
	Jenitta alās Johanna Roy	18
	Charolus Ratclyffe	19
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Smetheis	20
	Bonaventurus f.	
	Robtus f. Witmi howghton	22
	Johnes f. Johnis Cockshoott	11 Marcij
22	Thomas f. Richerdi Varley	12

1582

	Witmus f. Rogeri Nowell	1 Aprilis
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Shuttleworth	2
	Abrahamus f. Georgij Townende	6
	Jana fa. Georgij Cronckshey	8 Maij
	Anna fa. Witmi Parkinsonn	8
23	Jacobus f. Jacobi Clarke	6 Junij
	Mylo f. Mylonis Landesdaile	19
	Edmundus f. Nicholai Starkie	8 Julij
	Francisca fa. Humphridi Whittaker	8
24	Hellen fa. Witmi Eastwoodd	1 Septembris
	Jenitta alias Johanna Robinsonn	1
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Whittaker	13
	Anna fa. Thomæ Thymbill... ..	22
	Jacobus f. Johnis Hallstead	25
	Nicholaus f. Rogeri Webster	18 Octobris

* This may mean "Law de."

	Inghramus f. Richerdi Selater	15 Novembris
Fo. 25	Eduardus f. Johannis Sager	27
	Richerdus f. Graciæ Daynsley	5 Decembris
	Daniell f. Georgij Cronckshey	7
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Whittaker	7 Februarij
	Richerdus f. Jacobi Willson... ..	13
	Alicia fa. Hugonis Whittaker	28 Februarij
Fo. 26	Maria fa. Jacobi Quipp	2 Marcij
	Symundus f. Witmi Sager	8
	Thomas f. Xpopheri Bulcocke	21
	Maria fa. Richerdi Duckworth	22

1583

	Elizabetha fa. Olyveri Stopper	29 Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Xpopheri Marcer	28
	Christabella fa. Richerdi Dicconsonn	5 Aprilis
	Maria fa. Lucae Whythead	6
	Johanna alias Jenitta Birtwissle	10
Fo. 27	Thomas f. Johannis Hollidaie... ..	10
	Gracia fa. Henrici Wilkinsonn	16
	Richerdus f. Georgij Chatburne	21
	Thomas f. illegitimus Joĥnis Cockshoott	26 Maij
	Thomas f. Leonardi Cronckshey	27
Fo. 28	Gracia fa. Joĥnis Roe	12 Augustij
	Letticia fa. Lawrencij Nowell	30
	Georgius f. Joĥnis Smyth	21 Septembris
	Isabella fa. Robti hardi	2 Octobris
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Whythead	11 Novembris
	Witmus f. Thomæ Smalley	12
Fo. 29	Michaell f. Witmi Haylilie... ..	13
	Eġma fa. Witmi Houghton	24 Decembris
	Maria fa. Joĥnis Hallstead	7 Januarij
	Ellis f. Edmundi Robinsonn	9
	Anna fa. Joĥnis Robinsonn... ..	11
	Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Hayll	27
	Witmus f. illegitimus Janæ Cockshoott	27
	Hugo f. Thomæ Shuttleworth	8 Februarij
	Joĥnes f. Henrici More	11
Fo. 30	Joĥnes f. illegitimus Aliciae Symsonn	13
	Isabella fa. Witmi Kynge	19
	Isabella fa. Witmi Parkinsonn	5 Marcij
	Joĥnes f. Thomæ Chatburne	9
	Johannes f. Johannis Hollidaie... ..	15

1584

	Georgius f. Xpopheri Jackson	28 Marcij
	Anna fa. Thomæ Ryley	4 Aprilis

o. 81	Anna fa. Richerdi Dicconsonn	...	...	...	7 Maij
	Hugo f. Hugonis Hargreaues	...	...	...	22
	Anna fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth	...	...	...	11 Junij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johannis Whittaker...				12
	Agneta fa. Nicholai Turnarr	...	...	...	18 Junij
	Georgius f. Joĥnis Hey	...	...	...	20
	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Cockshoot...	...	...	...	12 Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Ormerode	...	...	...	23
	Wittmus f. Illegitimus Janæ Watsonn	...	...	...	28
	Nicholaus f. Georgij Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	5 Augustij
	Gracia fa. Joĥnis Rige	...	...	...	12
	Richerdus f. Joĥnis Brynley	...	...	...	25
o. 82	Thomas f. Roberti Landesdaile	...	...	...	27
	Jana fa. Henrici Yate	...	...	...	10 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Varley	...	...	...	11
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Catlaw	...	...	...	25
	Abrahamus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	11 Octobris
	Anna fa. Joĥnis Horreche	...	...	...	25
	Jacobus f. Joĥnis Ratelyf	...	...	...	6 Novembris
	Georgius f. Joĥnis Pollard	...	...	...	8
	Hugo f. Thomæ Butler	...	...	...	17
	o. 83	Alicia fa. Nicholai Whitle
Richerdus f. Jacobi Smyth		...	...	...	12 Decembris
Alicia fa. Thomæ Thymble		...	...	...	17
Anna fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn		...	...	...	24
Eduardus f. Joĥnis Tompsonn		...	...	...	6 Januarij
Isabella fa. Sibilla Middleton		...	...	...	27
Thomas f. Thomæ Smalley		...	...	...	11 Februarij
Maria fa. Xpōpheri Bulcocke		...	...	...	12
Thomas f. Henrici Hargreaues		...	...	...	21
Thomas f. Xpōpheri Marcer		...	...	...	27
o. 84	Isabella fa. illegitima Ellenæ Hey	...	...	...	27
	Richerdus f. Wittmi Lorde	...	...	...	5 Marcij
	Jacobus f. Olyveri Stopp	...	...	...	5
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Sclayter	...	...	...	18
	Wittmus f. Roĥti Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	18

1585

	Richerdus f. Sislie Whitle	...	...	...	28 Marcij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. illegitima Aliciæ Pickopp				29
	Hugo f. Joĥnis Hargreaues	...	...	...	4 Aprilis
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Cronckshay	...	...	...	15
	Abrahamus f. Joĥnis Cowtterste	...	...	...	17
o. 85	Xpōpherus f. Egidei Annsworth	...	...	...	10 Maij
	Thomas f. Jenittæ alias Johannæ Bulcocke	...	...	...	14
	Samuella [<i>sic</i>] f. Georgij Townend	...	...	...	18
	Lawrentius f. Hugonis Whittaker	...	...	...	23

	Maria fa. Witmi Houghton	...	...	...	27 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	...	...	...	6 Augustij
Fo. 36	Jacobus f. Robti Landesdaile	...	...	...	17 Septembris
	Jenitta atas Johanna Cockshoott fa. Xpopheri				
	Cockshoott	...	...	...	12 Octobris
	Isabella et Alicia Whythead filiae Henrici Whythead				13 Novembris
	Margareta fa. Georgij Heilme	...	...	...	14
	Anna fa. Joĥnis Roe	...	...	...	17 Decembris
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wilkinson	...	...	...	19
	Samuell f. Joĥnis Towneley...	...	...	...	19
	Jenitta alias Johanna Wayde fa. Richerdi Wayde				25
Fo. 37	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Cockshoott	...	...	...	26
	Joĥnes f. Mylonis Lonndesdell	...	...	...	3 Januarij
	Nicholaus f. Joĥnis Robert	...	...	...	9
	Anna fa. illegitima Annæ Hodghson	...	...	...	21
	Zaray fa. Witmi Hargreaues	...	...	...	5 Februarij
	*Robertus f. Jacobi Jackson	...	...	...	8
Fo. 38	Xpopherus f. Joĥnis Whittaker	...	...	...	1 Marcij
	Joĥnes f. Witmi Parkinsson	...	...	...	12
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	...	...	...	20

1586

	Josephus f. Hugonis Dicconsonn	...	...	...	26 Marcij
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Quipp	...	...	...	27
	Richerdus f. Lawrētij Boith...	...	...	...	28
Fo. 39	Rogerus f. Georgij Pollarde	...	...	...	1 Maij
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Cartmell	...	...	...	10
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Willsonn	...	...	...	22
	Witmus f. Richerdi Hodghkynsonn	...	...	...	23
Fo. 40	Thomas f. Joĥnis Whythead	...	...	...	3 Junij
	Henricus f. Joĥnis Hey	...	...	...	3
	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Robinson	...	...	...	24 Junij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Whythead	...	...	...	9 Augustij
	Margareta fa. Georgij Cronckshey	...	...	...	12
	Nicholaus f. Henrici More	...	...	...	8 Septembris
	Katherena fa. Joĥnis Hallstede	...	...	...	11
	Thomas f. Edmundi Robinson	...	...	...	16
Fo. 41	Anna fa. Isabella Hargreaues	...	...	...	16
	Jacobus f. Richerdi Nickollsonn	...	...	...	20
	Witmus f. Henrici Birtwissle	...	...	...	21
	Anna fa. Edmundi Pollarde...	...	...	...	22
	Jana fa. Jacobi Hallstead	...	...	...	5 Octobris
	Hellen fa. Joĥnis Smyth	...	...	...	6
	David f. Joĥnis Hollidaie	...	...	...	9
Fo. 42	Daniell f. Rogeri Dugdaile	...	...	...	13 Novembris

* This may be a Burial,

	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Smalley...	...	...	6 Decembris
	Jenitta alias Johanna Chatburne fa. Georgij			
	Chatburne ... ..	...	...	7 Decembris
	Richerdus f. Tristrami Claiton ... ..	...	...	12
	Isabella fa. Joĥnis Roe ... ..	...	...	18 Decembris
	Nathaniell f. Richerdi Howghton ... ..	...	...	2 Januarij
	Judith fa. Henrici Whythead ... ..	...	...	8
43	Thomas f. Mylonis Whittaker ... ..	...	...	27
	Lawrentius Whittaker f. Joĥnis Whittaker ... ..	...	...	8 Februarij
	Wiĥmus f. Richerdi Rishtone ... ..	...	...	10
	Margareta fa. Isabellæ Whythead ... ..	...	...	1 Marcij
	Maria fa. Joĥnis Clayton ... ..	...	...	8
	Gracia fa. Georgij Wilkinsonn ... ..	...	...	18
	Anna fa. Thomæ Haydocke ... ..	...	...	22
	Jana fa. Joĥnis Sager ... ..	...	...	23

1587

	Richerdus et Alicia filius et filia Leonardi Cronckshey			
	gemelli ... ..	...	...	25 Marcij
44	Henricus f. illegitimus Mariæ Reade ... ..	...	...	25
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn ... ..	...	...	1 Aprilis
	Isabella fa. Xpopheri Bulcocke ... ..	...	...	2
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Smyth ... ..	...	...	18
	Jenitta alias Johanna Cockshoott fa. Joĥnis			
	Cockshoott ... ..	...	...	20
	Joĥnes f. Richerdi Goodshey ... ..	...	...	25
	Richerdus f. Jacobi Pollarde ... ..	...	...	5 Majj
	Xpopherus f. Joĥnis Dodgsonn ... ..	...	...	5
45	Wiĥmus f. Joĥnis hey ... ..	...	...	14 Julij
	Margareta fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn ... ..	...	...	23
	Wiĥmus f. Joĥnis hollidaie ... ..	...	...	23
	Robtus f. Henrici Bowrghe ... ..	...	...	23
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Joĥnis Horretch ... ..	...	...	9 Augustij
46	Thomas f. Lawrentij Booth ... ..	...	...	31
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Edmundi Varley ... ..	...	...	6 Septembris
	Nicholaus f. Ellis Robinsonn ... ..	...	...	10
	Jana fa. Georgij Pollarde ... ..	...	...	1 Octobris
	Gracia fa. Radulphi Pollarde ... ..	...	...	23 Novembris
47	Georgius f. Thomæ Pollarde ... ..	...	...	28 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Xpopheri Law ... ..	...	...	8 Januarij
	Lawrentius f. Jacobi Jackson ... ..	...	...	25
	Nicholaus f. Georgij Hallsteade ... ..	...	...	5 Februarij
48	Joĥnes f. Thomæ Shuttleworth ... ..	...	...	11
	Jana fa. Joĥnis Robinsonn ... ..	...	...	13
	Letticia et Elizabetha filia Elizabethæ Butlear ... ..	...	...	15
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth ... ..	...	...	27
	Joĥnes f. Wiĥmi Howghton ... ..	...	...	17 Marcij
49	Georgius f. Georgij Cronckshey ... ..	...	...	21 Marcij

1588

	Hugo f. Roberti Landesdaile	...	...	...	28 Aprilis
	Sarai fa. Johnis Roe	...	...	...	28 Junij
Fo. 50	Thomas f. Thomæ Riley	...	...	...	18 Julij
	Anna fa. Henrici Birtwissle	...	...	...	18
	Alicia fa. Johnis Whythead	...	...	...	16
	Ingramus Smalley f. Thomæ Smalley	...	...	...	5 Octobris
	Richerdus f. Arthuri Dobsonn	...	...	...	20
Fo. 51	Florentia fa. Richerdi Hargreaues	...	...	...	17 Novembris
	Gracia fa. Xpopheri Marcer	...	...	...	19
	Jacobus f. Richerdi Gillibronde	...	...	...	8 Decembris
	Lawrentius f. Johnis Whittaker	...	...	...	28
	Maria Barker	...	...	...	26
	Margareta fa. Johnis Hargreaues	...	...	...	7 Januarij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Catlow	...	...	...	14
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Robertshaw	...	...	...	14
	Johnes f. Johnis Hey	...	...	...	26
Fo. 52	Josephus f. Hugonis Dickonsonn	...	...	...	2 Februarij
	Lawrentius f. Henrici Hargreaues	...	...	...	6
	Johnes f. Johnis Hartley	...	...	...	25
	Radulphus Pollerde	...	...	...	28
	Johnes f. Richerdi Hargreaues	...	...	...	28
	Maria fa. Richerdi Hargreaues	...	...	...	1 Marcij
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Willasill	...	...	...	3
	Anna fa. Rogeri Jackesson	...	...	...	20

1589

	Johnes f. Radulphi Wilkensonn	...	...	...	26 Marcij
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wade	...	...	...	27
	Johanna fa. Olyveri Stopp	...	...	...	29
	Anna fa. Richerdi Cronckshey	...	...	...	30
	Margareta fa. Johnis Dodgheson	...	...	...	11 Aprilis
Fo. 53	Radulphus f. Wiffmi Parkinon	...	...	...	12
	Nicholaus f. Mylonis Whittaker	...	...	...	4 Maij
	Barnabius f. Georgij Pollarde	...	...	...	18
	Johnes f. Richerdi Hargreaues	...	...	...	4 Junij
	Xpopherus f. Xopheri Hodgeson	...	...	...	4
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Robert	...	...	...	8
	Mylo f. Johnis Whittaker	...	...	...	11 Julij
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Thymble	...	...	...	27
	Henricus Ryley	...	...	...	10 Augustij
	Maria fa. Richerdi Gest	...	...	...	10
	Anna fa. Richerdi Rishton	...	...	...	29
Fo. 54	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Janæ Hancocke	...	...	...	18 Septembris
	Margareta fa. Johnis Cockshoot	...	...	...	27 Augustij

	Hellena fa. Elizabethæ Cockshoott...	...	...	21	Octobris
	Maria fa. Richerdi Wilkensohn...	...	...	30	
	Maria fa. Hugonis Cockshoott	...	...	1	Novembris
	Hercules f. Inghrami Willasill	...	...	8	
	Hellena fa. Johnis Denbie	...	...	11	
o. 55	Emmotta fa. X̄popheri Law	...	...	11	Januarij
	Isabella fa. Johnis Cockshoott	...	...	16	
	Nicholaus f. Georgij Whittaker	...	...	15	Februarij
	Barnardus f. Richerdi Hey	...	...	15	
	Isabella fa. illegitima Edmundi Varley	...	...	16	
o. 56	Alexandrus f. Alexandri Lyuesey illeg	...	...	1	Marcij
	Johnes f. Thomæ Smalley	...	...	5	
	Witthmus f. Henrici Claton	...	...	11	
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Smyth	...	...	22	

1590

	Isabella fa. Johannis Horredge	...	...	5	Aprilis
	Daniell f. X̄popheri Robinsonn	...	...	6	
	Hellena fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	...	...	7	
	Maria fa. Henrici More	...	...	1	Maij
	Ambrosius f. Johnis Hey illeg	...	...	4	
o. 57	Hellena fa. Lawrentij Bouth	...	...	8	
	Petrus f. Johnis Ingam	...	...	20	
	Nicholaus f. Witthmi Howghton	...	...	18	Junij
	Mylo f. Roberti Landesdaile	...	...	24	
	Henricus f. Henrici Doughles	...	...	24	
	Brianus f. Jacobi Bouth	...	...	13	Julij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Henrici Wilkinsohn...	...	...	1	Augustij
	Henricus f. Thomæ Ryley	...	...	2	
	Nathaniell f. Georgij Hallstead	...	...	9	Septembris
	Maria fa. Johnis Hey	...	...	19	
	Johnes f. Arthuri Dobsonn	...	...	16	Octobris
	Johnes f. Thomæ Sonkio	...	...	30	
o. 58	Richus badon b...	...	...	8	Novembris
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Aliciae Robinsonn	...	...	26	Decembris
	Robertus f. Thomæ Cronckshey	...	...	27	Januarij
	Johnes f. illegitimus Charoli Ryley	...	...	13	Februarij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Whytheade	...	...	15	
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Richerdi Gillibron	...	...	15	
	Johnes f. illegitimus Inghrami Willasill	...	...	16	
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Dodgsonn	...	...	17	
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Robertes	...	...	8	Marcij

1591

o. 59	Maria Wyllsonn	...	...	15	Aprilis
	Georgius f. Johnis Whittaker	...	...	27	
	Elizabetha fa. Nicholai Bradshaw	...	...	1	Maij

	Radulphus f. Georgij Pollarde	2 Maij
	Nathaniell f. Wittmi Hallstead	19
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Martindaile ctici	8 Augustij
	Jana fa. Jacobi Jackson	17 Septembris
	Maria fa. Joĥnis Catlow... ..	19
	Margareta fa. Jacobi hargrave	10 Octobris
	Johnes f. Richerdi hargrave	10
Fo. 60	Maria fa. Richerdi Garstange	13
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Hey	17
	Richus Seller f. Roĥti	12 Decembris
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Hancocke	19
	Johnes f. Joĥnis Claiton	24
	Johnes f. Joĥnis Cronckshey	26
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Wilkinsonn	2 Februarij
	Francisca fa. Joĥnis Halidaie	2
	Thomas f. Thomæ Darwine... ..	23 Januarij
	Margareta fa. Riĥi Wilkinsonn	25
Fo. 61	Hugo f. Henrici More	18 Februarij
	Wittmus Birch filius advenæ	19 Marcij
	Lawrentius spurius Saræ Duckworth	23 Februarij
	Xp̃opherus f. Thomæ Hey	9 Marcij
	Robertus f. Richerdi Hargraves	12
	Anna fa. Wittmi Hindle... ..	5
	Gulielmus f. Riĥi More advenæ	5
	Anna fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	25
	Thomas f. Thomæ Varley	16
	Johnes f. Xp̃opheri Robinsonn	16
	Anna fa. Henrici Daughlesse	23

1592

Fo. 62	Margareta fa. Radulphi Wittmson	26 Aprilis
	Maria fa. Wittmi Marbles	16 Maij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Roberts	17
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Rushton	26
	Maria fa. Thomæ Cronckshey	24
	Anna fa. Joĥnis Denbie	4 Junij
	Johnes f. Joĥnis Dodgson natus 19	20
	Johnes f. Xp̃opheri Bulcocke	30
	Xp̃opherus f. Egidij Hargraves de Huncoate	10 Julij
Fo. 63	Abiezer f. Richerdi Hargraves	18 Augustij
	Henricus f. Joĥnis Marshe	15
	Richerdus f. Lawrentij Booth	7 Octobris
	Alicia fa. Hugonis Hargraves	15
	Lawrentius f. Joĥnis Hey	17
Fo. 64	Fil Alexandri Kennion	
	Fil Ellis Childers	
	Fil Joĥnis Birtwissle	

1593

o. 65	Hugo f. Henrici Hey	8 Aprilis
	Thomas f. Gulielmi howghton	11
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Hey	29
	Joñnes f. Georgij Hallstead... ..	2 Maij
	Isabella fa. Richerdi Hey de Padiham	3
o. 66	Joñnes f. Henrici Clayton de Padiham	3 Junij
	Anna fa. Jacobi Whythead de Shuttleworth	16
	Wiñmus f. Lucae Whythead de Padiham	19
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Smyth de Hapton	29
	Anna fa. Wiñmi Parkinsson de Padiham	13 Septembris
	Thomas f. Richerdi Gilliburne de Hapton	20
o. 67	Gulielmus f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham	23
	Maria fa. Arthuri Dobsonn	7 Octobris
	Elizabetha fa. illigitima Aliciæ Chadwicke	14
	Maria fa. Roberti Jellison	14
	Henricus f. Joñnis Hartley	18
	Maria fa. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham... ..	23
	Elizabetha fa. illigitima Elizabethæ Cockshoott	23
	Maria fa. illigitima Hellenvs [sic] Hey	26
o. 68	Gracia fa. Xpopheri Robinsson de Padiham	18 Novembris
	Sarah fa. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde	10 Februarij
o. 69	Gracia fa. Bartholomei Glover de Hallifax... ..	10
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifould in Hapton	10 Marcij
	Jeremias f. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	17
	Johanna atas Jenitta f. Joñnis Cronckshey de Symonndstone... ..	18

1594

	Joñnes f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	2 Maij
	Richerdus f. Xpopheri Kendall de Westcrosse	2
	Joñnes f. Rogeri Jackson de Padiham	14 Julij
. 70	Richerdus f. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	14
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Rushton de Padiham	21
	Jana fa. Joñnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	11 Augustij
	Jana fa. Henrici Dawghlesse de Padiham	11
	Filia illigitima Graciæ Kippas de Hapton	27 Septembris
	Filius illigitimus Elizabethæ Knitter de Pendle	6 Octobris
. 71	Jacobus f. illigitimus Annæ Gramidge de Hapton	6
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. illegitima Johannæ alias Jenittæ Nutter	24
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton	27
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joñnis Stockes de Pendle	3 Novembris

	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Robert de Symonndstone	27 Novembris
	Jacobus f. illegitimus Elizabethæ Pyllinge de Hapton	1 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton ...	1
Fo. 72	Maria fa. Mylonis Hey	17 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone	19
	Richerdus f. Joĥnis Wade de Hapton	20
	Gracia fa. Radulphi Wilkinson de Padiham ...	27
	Anna fa. Joĥnis Dodgson de Padiham	5 Februarij
Fo. 73	Maria fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene in Hapton...	11 Marcij

1595

	Matheus f. Georgij Pollard de Hapton	21 Septembris
	Robertus f. Hugonis Roe de Padiham	26
	Nicholaus f. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham	2 Octobris
	Joĥnes f. Henrici Hey de Northwoodd	4
Fo. 74	Habernemus f. Thomæ Willasill de Scoalebancke...	18 Februarij
	Filius Lawrentii Booth de Northwoodd ..	21
	Filius Joĥnis Lord de Padiham	24
	Alicia fa. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd ...	26

1596

Fo. 75	Jacobus f. Gulielmi Parkinsonn de Padiham	4 Julij
	Gracia fa. Joĥnis Denbie de Padiham	5
	Filia Gulielmi Howghton de Padiham	10
	Hugo f. Anthonij Fish de Pendle	20 Octobris
	Richerdus f. Gulielmi Sutlyf de Padiham	20
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Willsonn	20
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Georgij Spenser de Pendle	22
	Nathaniell f. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefeld ...	3 Octobris
	Ellis f. Arthuri Dobson	28
Fo. 76	Margaret fa. Thomæ Thymble de Padiham	1 Novembris
	Johanna alias Jenitt fa. Henrici Daughlesse de Padiham	10 Januarij
	Georgius f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	10
	Anna fa. Xpopheri Robinsonn de Padiham	14 Februarij
	Maria fa. Joĥnis Dodgson de Padiham... ..	23
Fo. 77	Gracia fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	23
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Barnardi Cockshoot de Padiham	27 February
	Barnardus f. Lawrentij Shuttleworth de Wynewall pochial de Couln... ..	9 Marci
	Mylo f. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone	10
Fo. 78	Richerdus f. Jacobi Whythead de Shuttleworth	10
	Fil Emar Rushton de Padiham	10

1597

79	Suzanna fa. Joĥnis Bawdweyne de Padihā ...	17 Aprilis
	Jana fa. Nicholai Pollard de Alltham	17
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Hallidaie de Deyne ...	17
	Henricus f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham	18
	Joĥnes f. Jacobi Whittaker de Alltham ...	22 Maij
	Jana fa. Richerdi Hargreaves de Higham	22
80	Robertus f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Padihā ...	17 Julij
81	Georgius f. Thomæ Whittaker de Padiham ...	7 Augustij
	Joĥnes f. Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	24
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ Ryley de greene	5 Septembris
	Richerdus f. Henrici Claiton de Padiham ...	5
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Nicholai Hancocke de Padiham	18
82	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Roe... ..	18
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Thomæ Grymeshey de Hey howses	12 Novembris
83	Gracia fa. Joĥnis Spenser de Padiham... ..	22
	Thomas f. Xpopheri Kendall de Westclose... ..	26

1598

85	Thomas f. Radulphi Wilkinsonn de Padihamn...	5 Aprilis
	Richerdus f. Johannis Starkie nup de Hunterroade et nunc de Padiham	27 Julij
	Joĥnes f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	28 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Clayton de Clough ...	28 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Barnardi Cockshoot de Padiham ...	9 Marcij
86	Georgius f. Joĥnis Ingham de Hapton	9
	Thomas f. Joĥnis Dodgson de Padiham	11
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Wade de Hapton ...	11
	Joĥnes f. Lawrentij Booth de Symonndstone ...	11
	Joĥnes f. illegitimus Jacobi Whittaker de Clitherow	15
	Joĥnes f. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde ...	21

1599

	Alicia fa. Joĥnis Robert de Symonndstone ...	28 Marcij
	Richerdus f. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton	1 Aprilis
	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Whittaker de Padiham...	13
	Hugo f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	15
87	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Lorde de Padiham	15
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham	20
	Joĥnes f. Jacobi Roe de Scoalebancke	22
	Gracia fa. Jācobi Booth de Hapton... ..	1 Maij

	Ambrosius f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Klynemouth in Padiham	4 Junij
	Hellen fa. Johnis Cronckshey de Symonndstone	15
	Thomas f. Thomæ Willasill de Scoalebancke ...	25
Fo. 88	Joñnes f. Joñnis Bawdweyne	28
	Joñnes f. Xpopheri Law de Symonndstone ...	29
	Elizabetha fa. Witmi Sutlyffe de Padiham ...	15 Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Garestange de Higham ...	15
	Jacobus f. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd ...	22
	Joñnes f. Jacobi Willson de Padiham	29
Fo. 89	Henricus f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Padiham	24 Augustij
	Alicia fa. Joñnis Denbie de Padiham	2 Septembris
	Edmundus f. Joñnis Starkie de Padiham ...	4
	Richerdus f. Anthonij Fish	9
	Henricus f. Alexandri Banister de Marsden ...	2 Octobris
	Suzanna Garfourth alias Harrisonn fa. illegitima Annæ Garfourth et Thomæ Harrison ...	2
	Jana fa. illegitima Isabellæ Selater de Padiham ...	14
Fo. 90	Anna fa. Joñnis Whittaker de Northwoodd ...	21
	Thomas f. Lawrentij Shuttleworth de Symonndstone	25
	Georgius f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	28
Fo. 91	Maria fa. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifoulde	27 Novembris
	Gracia fa. Richerdi Worsley de Padiham ...	5 Decembris
	Isabella fa. illegitima Graciæ Bouth de Hapton ...	5
	Joñnes f. Nicholai Hancocke Junioris de Padiham	16
	Thomas f. Thomæ Whittaker de Copthurst ...	27
	Xpopherus f. illegitimus Jenittæ Whythead et Edmundi Robinsonn de Padiham	16 Januarij
Fo. 92	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham	21
	Letticia fa. Joñnis Smalley de Reade	27
	Isabella fa. Jacobi Robert de Symonndstone ...	29
	Joñnes f. Henrici Roe de Padiham	10 Februarij
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Aurmeroyde de Hapton	10
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Witmi Claiton alias Shefeld de Padiham	13
	Jacobus f. Mylonis Robert de haptō	17
Fo. 93	Gracia fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley	14 Marcij
	Joñnes f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham ...	23
	Petrus f. Richerdi Haworth de Hapton	23

1600

	Joñnes f. Joñnis Cartmell de Symonndstone ...	29 Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Euardi [sic] Birtwissle de Hapton...	6 Aprilis
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Ingham de Reade ...	6
	Lawrentius f. Xpopheri Stephansonn de Higham Deyne... ..	11

	Hugo f. Richerdi Hargreaues de Higham... ..	17 Aprilis
	Nicholaus f. Richerdi Grymeshey de Higham... ..	20
	Letticia fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton	24
	Anna fa. Richerdi Dawsonn de Ightenhill pke... ..	11 Maij
94	Johnes f. Johnis Sager de Padiham... ..	22
	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	27
	Maria fa. Xpopheri Houlegate de Pendle	30
	Filia Johnis Nowell de Pendle	5 Junij
	Hugo f. Hugonis Brinle alias Doughlesse de Padiham	22
	Margareta fa. Robti Cronckshey de Pendle... ..	24
	Maria fa. Hugonis Roe de Stockebridge	22
95	Maria fa. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	15 Augustij
	Alicia fa. Johnis Hey de Fertill... ..	22
	Robertus f. Richerdi Willsonn de Padiham	22
	Christopherus f. Georgij Whittakers de Padihā	21 Septembris
	Maria fa. Johnis Marsh de Hey howses	16 Octobris
	Johnes f. Jacobi Willson de Padiham	1 Novembris
96	Robertus f. Lawrentij Sonkie de Padihā	30
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	1 Januarij
	Johnes f. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	21
97	Johnes f. Radulphi Wilkinsonn de Padihā	22
	Anna fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	26

1601

	Letticia fa. Richerdi Sager de Halghead	25 Marcij
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Ingham de Reade	1 Aprilis
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd	12
	Ester fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	20
98	Nathanaell f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padihā	1 Maij
	Eduardus f. Rogeri Cockshoott iunioris de Padiham	4
	Alicia fa. Barnardi Roes de Stockbridge	5
	Margareta fa. Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham	8
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Grymeshey de Hey howses	17
	Jacobus f. Richerdi Hargreaues de Padiham	17
	Thomas f. illegitimus Graciæ Bairestow Shibden in Com̄ Eboř et Thomæ Brindle alias Daughlesse de Padiham... ..	28
	Anna fa. illegitima Elizabethæ Whipp de Padiham et Lucæ Whythead de ead̄	1 Junij
	Gracia fa. Thomæ Foster de Padiham	7
99	Eduardus f. Witmi Hustler de Kildewecke	24
	Nicholaus f. Arthuri Dobsonn	24
	Eduardus f. Richerdi Ratclyf de Heyhowses	9 Augustij
	Martha fa. Edmundi Robinsonn de Padiham senioris	10
	Maria fa. Georgij Pollarde de Hapton	11

	Ellin fa. Jacobi Beley alias More de Northwoodd	18 Augustij
	Gracia fa. Joĥnis Wade de Hapton	27
Fo.100	Alicia fa. Jacobi Whittaker de Alltham	30
	Elizabetha fa. Olyveri Stopp de Hapton	30
	Richerdus f. Joĥnis Bawdeweyne de Padihā	24 Septembris
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Yonge de Higham	27
	Maria fa. Lawrentij Bouth de Symonndstone	5 Octobris
Fo.101	Nicholaus f. Joĥnis Dodgsonn de Padiham	22
	Joĥnes f. Jacobi Bouth de Hapton	8 Novembris
	Martha fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Kylne Mouth in Padiham	8
	fil Joĥnis Sager de Padihā	21
	Jenitta fa. Eduardi Sager de Haughheade... ..	6 Decembris
	Nicholaus f. Thomæ Whittaker de Copthurst	11
	Anna fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley... ..	13
Fo.102	Anna fa. Joĥnis Rishton de Hapton	27
	Maria fa. Xpopheri Kendell de Westclose in Pendle	14 Januarij
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue	24
	Alicia fa. Wiĥmi Sutclyf de Padihā	26
	Hugo f. Joĥnis Whittaker de Northwoodd	30
	*Jenet d. of William Claytō of Padiham borne ...	13th of February
Fo.103	Robertus f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton	16 Februarij
	Gracia fa. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton	28
	Edmundus f. Wiĥmi Starkie de Symonndstone	3 Marcij
	Edmundus f. Richerdi Worsseley de Padiham... ..	7
	Johannes f. Johannis Lorde de Padiham	14

Joĥnes Baxter curatus Henricus Sager H.
Wiĥmus Claiton × Gardiani

1602

	Margareta fa. Radulphi Hargreaues de Higham	25 Marcij
	Nicholaus f. Johannis Starkie de Padiham	27
	Robertus f. Jacobi Roe de Scoalebancke	28
Fo.104	Margareta fa. Joĥnis Silverwoodd de Pendle	28
	Alicia fa. Christopheri Law de Symonndstone... ..	28
	Richerdus f. Joĥnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	18 Aprilis
	Robertus f. Richerdi Walton	18
	Elizabetha fa. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham	23 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Hallstead de Padihā	30
	Priscilla fa. Joĥnis Thorpe de Hapton	30
	Gracia fa. Roberti Smyth de Filleclose intra Forestiam et Chasse de Pendle	31
Fo.105	Eduardus f. Joĥnis Whittaker de Oaken Eaves in Habergham Eaves	20 Junij
	Joĥnes f. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	21

* This entry written along margin in another hand.

	Thomas f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	27 Junij
	Richerdus f. Joĥnis Denbie de Padiham ...	1 Julij
	Richerdus f. Lawrentij Shuttleworth de Wynewall pochie de Colne	21
	Petrus f. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifoulde in Hapton	25
06	Henricus f. Eduardi Hargreaues de Hapton ...	1 Augustij
	Anna fa. illegitima Jenitte [<i>sic</i>] Aspden de Pendle et Joĥnis higson de ead	28
	Henricus f. Petri Smythsonn de Padihā	1 Septembris
	Maria fa. Henrici Daughlesse de Padihā	13
	Maria fa. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham	19
	Richerdus f. Euardi Birtwissle de Hapton	21
	Isabella fa. Joĥnis Cartmell de Padiham	29
	Henricus f. Wiĥmi Whythead de Padiham	13 Octobris
07	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Hey de Wallgreene	14 Novembris
	Robertus Nicholl alias Smyth spurius Francisci Nicholl de Ealande et Annæ Smyth	28
	Isabella fa. Henrici Parker de Whytelee	24 Decembris
08	Ellin spuria Jenittæ Whittaker et Christopheri Smythson de Flasbee	5 Januarij
	Anna spuria Joĥnis Dickansonn et Agnete [<i>sic</i>] Dilworth de Higham	2 Februarij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Sager de Halghhead	2
	Jenitta fa. Hugonis Roe de Stockebridge	6
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Copthurst	6
	Isabella spuria Ellen Eckles de Wiswall et Joĥnis Feilden eiusdē	11
	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Starkie de Padiham	27
	Robertus f. Henrici Hodgsonn de Padiham	3 Marcij
	Thomas f. Joĥnis Toppin de Symonndstone	9
	Ellen fa. Nicholai Houlegate de Pendle	13
09	Robertus f. Joĥnis Ormaroide de Hapton	18
	Matheus f. Roberti Hill de Wiswall	18
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Henrici Roe de Padiham	20
	Nicholaus f. Wiĥmi Duckworth de Pendle	23

1603

	Georgius spurius Joĥnis Cronckshey et Johannæ Yate	2 Aprilis
	Nicholaus f. Joĥnis Talbott de Chatburne	15
	Sarai fa. Arthuri Dobsonn de Padiham	24
	Joĥnes spurius Janæ Morris et Roberti Lewes	24
	Joĥnes f. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd	1 Maij
	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Harrisonn de Leedes	6
	Maria fa. Joĥnis More iunioris de Higham	11
	Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	29
	Priscilla fa. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue	12 Junij

	Johnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	4 Julij
	Johanna alias Jenitta et Margeria spuriae gemellae Briani Hardie et Isabelle [<i>sic</i>] Sclater de Padiham	6
	Johnes f. Johnis Robert de Symonndstone ...	15
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Shuttleworth alias Bryans de Hapton	17
	Filius Nicholai Pollarde de Alltham	17
Fo. 111	Anna fa. Johnis Medcalf de Hapton	2 Augustij
	Ellin fa. Hugonis Doughlesse de Padiham... ..	5
	Christopherus f. Christopheri Steuensonn de Deyne in Pendle	8
	Anna fa. Lawrentij Greenewoodd de Dunackshey	14
	Henricus f. Henrici Hartley alias Brow de Padiham	15
	Lawrentius spurius Eduardi Ainesworth et Jenittae Currier	6 Septembris
	Ellin fa. Johnis Whytley de Pendle	25
	Isabella fa. Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	26
	Johnes f. Georgij Pollarde de Hapton	9 Octobris
Fo. 112	Robertus f. Johnis Wilkinsonn alias Reade de Padiham	8 Novembris
	Lawrentius f. Witmi Sutlyf de Padiham ...	20
	Robertus f. Johnis Wilkinsonn	27
	filia Jacobi Beley de Northwoodd	11 Decembris
	Lawrentius f. Thomae Sankie de Padiham... ..	18
	Vincensius f. Thome Ryley de Greene	11 Januarij
Fo. 113	Anna fa. Johnis Sager de Padiham... ..	19 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Crosse de ead	19
	Henricus f. Johnis Dodgsonn de Padiham... ..	24
	Gracia fa. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	25
	Robertus f. Johnis Whittaker Junioris de Symonndstone	9 Marcij

1604

	Isabella fa. Johnis Mitchell de Padiham ...	26
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Yonge de Higham	3 Aprilis
	Suzanna fa. Johnis Thorpe de Hapton	10
	Anna fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	25
Fo. 114	Georgius f. Richerdi Wilsonn de Padiham ...	6 Majj
	Thomas f. Witmi Claiton alias Shefeld	6
	Ellin fa. Richerdi Sager de Haughhead ...	6
	Maria fa. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	17
	Robertus et Lawrentius gemelli Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	20
	Priscilla fa. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	3 Junij

	Anna spuria Jenittæ Ormeroide de Hapton et Edmundi Barker pochie de Heptonstall ...	13	
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Cockshoott de Padiham ...	17	
115	Hugo f. Hugonis Hargreaues de Deyne in Pendle...	13	Julij
	Robertus f. Joñnis Wade senioris de Hapton ...	18	
	Edmundus spurius Joñnis Steuensonn de Pendle et Isabelle Stutard de Ightenhill Parke ...	20	
	Witthmus f. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	24	
	Nicholaus More f. Joñnis More Junioris de Higham	28	
	Joñnes f. Radulphi Hargreaues de Higham ...	6	Augustij
	Georgius spurius Joñnis Cronckshey et Marie Steuensonn de Pendle	10	
	Thirstonus f. Joñnis Hindle de Alltham	26	
	Oliverus f. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton ...	27	
	Christopherus f. Joñnis Whittaker de Northwoodd	2	Septembris
	Joñnes f. Witthmi Robinsonn de Pendle ...	14	
116	Ellin fa. Witthmi Starkie de Symondstone	26	
	Florentia fa. Thome Willasill de Scoalebancke	27	
	Richerdus f. Eduardi Sager de Haughheade ...	28	
	Maria fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley	28	Octobris
117	Gracia fa. Joñnis Claiton de Clough	11	Novembris
	Joñnes f. Roberti Ingham de Read	11	
	Thomas f. Richerdi Ratclyf de Heyhowses... ..	14	
	Isabella spuria Richerdi Sager de Padiham et Marie Wilkinsonn de ead	20	
	Elizabetha fa. Thome Landesdaile de Symonndstone	25	
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Clayton de Fenifoulde...	9	Decembris
	Johanna alias Jenitta Joñnis Cartmell de Symonndstone	28	
18	Thomas f. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham... ..	10	Januarij
	Dorathia fa. Joñnis Denbie de Padiham ...	14	
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Medcalf de Alltham... ..	15	
	Spurius Isabelle Tindell de Pendle et Rogeri Pilkintonn de Euxton	18	
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Haworth de Padiham ...	30	
	Richerdus f. Joñnis Lorde de Padiham	30	
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Smyth de Horshill in Hapton	1	Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Medcalf de Alltham	10	
19	Margareta fa. Witthmi Waddington de Alltham	10	
	Ellin fa. Joñnis Whytley de Pendle... ..	13	
	Anna fa. Eduerdi Birtwissle nup de Childers-greene in Hapton... ..	17	
	Joñnes spurius Joñnis Dickansonn et Mariæ Nutter de Higham	25	
	Joñnes f. Nicholai Howlgate de Pendle	27	
	Anna fa. Thome Grymeshey de Heyhowses ...	3	Marcij

Bernardus spurius Witłmi Darwin de Blackburne et Anne hallidaie de Heyhowses ...	15	Marcij
Lawrentius f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham ...	21	
Hugo f. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone...	22	

1605

Fo.120	Witłmus f. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham ...	1	Aprilis
	Mylo f. Richerdi Robert de Hapton ...	7	
	Elizabetha fa. Jołnis Starkie de Padiham...	7	
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Robert de Hapton ...	21	
	Jeremias f. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue ...	28	
	Tempest f. Hugonis Roe de Stockbridge ...	2	Maij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde...	9	
	Edmundus f. Jacobi Starkie de Deyne...	9	Junij
	Margareta fa. Petri Smythsonn de Padiham ...	9	
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Lawrentij Bouth de Symonndstone ...	27	
Fo.121	Henricus f. Jacobi Robinsonn de Fence in Pendle	19	
	Witłmus f. Josephi Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham	25	Augustij
	Egidius spurius Lucie Hartley et Lawrentij Leaver de Ightenhill pk ...	29	
	Alicia fa. Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham ...	7	Septembris
	Witłmus f. Georgij Claiton de Padiham ...	15	
	Anna fa. Nicholai Bradshay de Alltham ...	15	
	Georgius f. Francisci Houltte de Hapton ...	15	
	Maria fa. Jacobi Beley de Northwoodd ...	25	
	Jołnes f. Henrici Mancknowells de Allthā ...	29	
Fo.122	Henricus f. Richerdi Sager de Padiham ...	20	Octobris
	Richerdus f. Edmundi Bancke de Pendle ...	30	
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Parker de Whytlee...	3	Novembris
	Randolphus f. Richerdi Holkarr de Reade ...	6	
	Henricus f. Eduardi Hargreaues de Hapton ...	10	
	Florentia fa. Richerdi Ingham de Shuttleworth	10	
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Jołnis Reade alias Wilkinson de Padiham ...	2	Decembris
Fo.123	Maria fa. Bradshay de Alltham ...	8	
	Jołnes f. Nicholai Pollarde de Alltham ...	21	
	Hugo spurius Richerdi Wallton de Towneley et Gracie Kippas de Hapton ...	21	
	Christopherus f. Jołnis Hey de Wallgreene ...	26	
	Witłmus spurius Margaretæ Cronckshey de Pendle et Anthonij Croisdell ...	8	
	Henricus f. Henrici Roe de Padiham ...	26	Januarij
	Christopherus f. Henrici Hartley alias Brow de Padiham ...	2	Februarij
Fo.124	Margareta spuria Witłmi Claipham et Anne Cockshoot de Padiham ...	16	Marcij
	Nicholaus f. Abrahami Whittaker de Huncoate ...	23	

1606

25	Filia Joĥnis Crosse de Northwoodd	16 Aprilis
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Mitchell de Padiham	16
	Thomas spurius Joĥnis Cowpelande de Gawtheropp et Johannæ alias Jenittæ Currer de Pendle	16
	Gracia fa. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	23
	Richerdus f. Joĥnis Ormaroide de hapton ...	25
	Joĥnes spurius Joĥnis Diccansonn et Annæ Dillworth de Higham	27
	Lawrentius f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	6 Maij
	Henricus f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone	11
	Ellin fa. Joĥnis Starkie de Padiham	22
	Thomas et Isabella gemelli filius et filia Joĥnis Marsh de Heyhowses	24
	Thomas f. Georgij Creswicke de Padiham ...	28
26	Anna fa. Nathanaell Banester de Alltham gener ...	1 Junij
	Isabella fa. Wiĥmi Duckworth de Pendle ...	8
	Margareta fa. Egidij Cliues de Chatburne ...	10
	Joĥnes f. Hugonis hargreaues de Deyne ...	11
	Richerdus f. Wiĥmi Marcer de Magna Harwoodd	2
	Richerdus f. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton ...	10 Julij
27	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Bowthman de Pendle	27
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Cockshoot Junioris de Padiham	26 Augustij
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Whythead de Pendle ...	24
	Gracia fa. Thome Oagden de High Shuttleworth	7 Septembris
	Anna fa. Rogeri Wilson de Padihā	7
	Wiĥmus spurius Annæ Heworth de Alltham ...	9
28	Bryanus spurius Agnetæ Shefeld et Gilberti Hardi de Padihā	27
	Joĥnes f. Henrici Beley de Heyhowses... ..	28
	Isabella fa. Joĥnis Whittaker Junioris de Symonndstone	22 Octobris
	Alicia fa. et gemella Joĥnis Whythead Junioris de Deyne	11 Novembris
	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Hindle de Alltham	16
	Thomas f. Eduardi Sager de Haughhead ...	27
29	Isabella fa. Thome Landesdaile de Symonndstone	17 Decembris
	Ellin fa. Johannis More de Higham	4 Januarij
	Joĥnes f. Petri Smythsonn de Padihā	9
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Burtton de Padiham ...	9
	Wiĥmus spurius Wiĥmi Wilkinson de Bridgend et Graciæ Ecroyde de Fenifould	9
	Anna fa. Roberti Cronckshey de Pendle	11
30	Ellin fa. Wiĥmi Ryley de Pendle hall	12
	Henricus f. Thomæ Ryley de Huncoate	13

	Gracia fa. Eduerdi Sager de Laine in Padiham	28 Januarij
	Maria fa. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	28
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Baxter Curati Padihamiensis	2 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham ...	5
	Bernardus f. Egidij Cockshoott iunioris de Padiham	7
Fo. 131	Anna fa. Mylonis Clayton de Fenifould in hapton...	25
	Witthmus f. Joñnis Denbie de Padiham... ..	27
	Matheus et Maria gemelli Joñnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	28
	Eduardus f. Joñnis Cartmell de Symonndstone	1 Marcij

1607

	Henricus f. Witthmi Claiton de Padihā	30 Marcij
Fo. 132	Priscilla fa. Hugonis Daughles de Padihā	17 Aprilis
	Georgius f. Jacobi Bouth de Bradeley	3 Maj
	Margareta fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Kylnehoale in Padiham	7
	Joñnes f. Richerdi Sager de Padiham	2 Junij
	Alicia fa. Bernardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	5
	Maria fa. Joñnis Starkie de Padiham	2 Julij
	Isabella spuria Isabellæ Wright de Accrington et } Henrici Ingham de Read }	10
	Maria fa. Witthmi Duckworth de Deyne in Pendle...	13
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Sugden de Pendle	27
Fo. 133	Gracia fa. Johnis Medcalf de Hapton	24 Augustij
	Nicholaus f. Witthmi Claiton de Symonndstonn	26
	Daniell f. dictorum Henrici et Dorathiæ Birttwissle [i.e de Higham]	30
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joñnis Whittaker de Northwoodd	6 Septembris
	Christopherus f. Jacobi Roe de Westclose ...	27
	Nicholaus f. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefeld ...	11 Octobris
Fo. 134	Joñnes f. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue ...	2 Novembris
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Swinglehurst de Burrham in Bolland	15
	Johannes f. Joñnis More de Higham	10 Decembris
	Witthmus f. Joñnis Whythead Junioris de Pendle...	13
	Edmundus f. Joñnis Ingham de Read	14
	Jacobus f. Witthmi Wignalgh de Read	21
Fo. 135	Anna fa. Witthmi Starkie de Symonndstone ...	26
	Isabella fa. Nicholai Houlgate de Pendle	26
	Joñnes f. Thomæ Willasill de Scoulebancke ...	6 Januarij
	Henricus f. Joñnis Whythead de Shuttleworth ...	17
Fo. 136	Gracia fa. Edmundi Banckes de Craggs in Pendle	28
	Joñnes f. Jacobi Robert de Hapton... ..	2 Februarij

Henricus f. Thomæ Grymeshaw de Heyhowses	10 Februarij
Joñnes f. Richerdi Sheffield de Padiham	21
Robertus f. Roberti Wade de Hapton	23
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Whittaker senioris de Symonndstone	11 Marcij
Ester fa. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	20

1608

37	Ellin fa. Joñnis Whythead senioris de Pendle ...	25 Marcij
	Thomas f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham	28
	Johanna alias Jenitta et Isabella gemellæ Jacobi Bailey de Northwoodd	13 Aprilis
	Ellin fa. Joñnis Boothmā de Deepeclough in Pendle	15 Maij
	Eliin fa. Henrici Hartley alias Brow de Padiham...	5 Junij
	Jana fa. Henrici Haworth de Hapton	12
38	Maria fa. Joñnis Wilkinsonn alias Reade de Padiham	27
	Sarah spuria Lawrentij Whythead de Habergham Eaves et Mariæ Whythead de eadem	30
	Anna fa. Thomæ Baron de Altham	1 Augustij
	Michaell f. Joñnis Mitchell de Padihā	5
	Joñnes f. Wittmi Ryley de Birkes in Pendle ...	17 Septembris
	Thomas f. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	23
	Margareta fa. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham	25
39	Joñnes f. Henrici Parker de Whytlee	2 Octobris
	Georgius f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	2
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Loynde de Padiham	11
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Starkie de Padiham	23
	Christopherus spurius * * * * * Whittaker relictae Henrici Whittaker nup de Huncoate defuncti et Gilberti Houlden de Church	5 Novembris
	Barnardus f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	16
40	Edmundus f. Christopheri Marcer de Symonndstone	29
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Landesdaie de Park yate in Hapton	30
	Anna fa. Richardi Pollard de Hapton	30
	Robertus f. Thomæ Landesdaile de Symonndstone..	10 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Medcalf de Hapton	22
41	Maria spuria Jacobi Hargreaues et Jenittæ Oddie de Ightenhill	5 Februarij
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Ramesden de Dearstones in Gouldshey booth infra Forestiā sive chaseā de Pendle	16
	Maria fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	26 Februarij
	Joñnes f. dicti Barnardi Cockshoott [<i>i.e. de Padihā</i>]	7 Marcij
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Crosse de Westclose	22

1609

	Johnes f. Johnis Ridihalgh de Padiham	31	Marcij
	Hugo f. Johnis Whittaker Junioris de Padiham	1	Aprilis
Fo. 142	Elizabetha fa. Nicholai Beley de Scoalebancke ...	5	
	Jacobus f. Hugonis Hargreaues de Higham Deyne	17	
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Grymeshaw de Heyhowses ..	28	
	Maria fa. Johnis Ingham de Westclose	12	Maij
	Thomas f. Johnis Whittaker filij Johnis Whittaker de Clowbancke	18	
	Anna fa. Johnis Denbie de Padiham	25	
	Johnes f. Lawrentij Key de Hapton	4	Junij
	Eduardus f. Thomæ Oagden de high Shuttleworth	7	
	Christopherus f. Johnis Hartley de Gouldesheybouth infra Forrestia sive Chacea de Pendle ...	8	
	Richerdus f. Richardi Sager de Guy yate in Padiham	24	
Fo. 143	Alicia fa. Nicholai Pollarde de Altham	10	Julij
	Thomas f. Rogeri Cockshoott de Padiham Junioris	23	
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Booth de Bradeley	17	Augustij
	Ellin fa. Nicholai Bouthman de Fence in Pendle pochiae de New Church in Pendle	10	Septembris
	Suzanna spuria Roberti Mytchell de Luddingden et Elizabethæ Claiton de Padiham	10	
	Nicholaus f. Wiſſmi Claiton alias Shefeld de Padiham	24	Septembris
	Gracia fa. Wiſſmi Earneshey de Padiham ...	24	
	Gracia fa. Hugonis Pickeringe de Wiswall... ..	25	
Fo. 144	Margareta fa. Petri Smythsonn de Padiham ...	29	
	Henricus f. Richardi Sager de Kirkelonehead in Padiham	1	Octobris
	Jana fa. Henrici Beaver de Padiham	2	
	Johannes f. Eduardi Sager de Haugh heade ...	15	
	Katherena fa. Wiſſmi Claiton de Symonndstone	13	Novembris
	Robertus f. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	10	
	Jana fa. Nicholai Hallstead de Padiham ...	17	Decembris
	Richardus f. Richardi Hargreaues de Padiham ...	20	
Fo. 145	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Cartmell de Symonndstone	1	Januarij
	Anna fa. Thomæ Burton de Deyne in Pendle ...	7	
	Jana spuria Georgij Claiton et Annæ Rushton de Padiham	15	
	Ellin fa. Michaell Thorpe de Padiham	5	Februarij
	Thomas spurius Wiſſmi Horrabin de Castleton pochiæ de Rachedaile et Elizabethæ Horwiche alias Horridge de Hapton	17	
	Matheus f. Rogeri Roe de Crossebancke	25	

146	Margareta fa. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton ...	6	Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Roe de Westclose	6	
	Daniell spurius Daniell Cronckshey de Carr et Annæ Towneley de Pendle	16	

1610

	Wiſſmus f. Richardi Hancocke de Cornefilde ...	8	Aprilis
	Nicholaus spurius Lawrentij Whythead de Habergham Eaves et Jenittæ Whythead de Padiham	2	Maij
147	Judith fa. Jacobi Lorimer de Padiham... ..	29	Aprilis
	Joſnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	13	Maij
	Radulphus f. Radulphi Rishton de Much Harwoodd	28	Junij
	Maria fa. Joſnis Whittaker de Northwoodd ...	22	Julij
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Robert de Westclose	25	
	Jacobus f. Joſnis Sager de Padiham	5	Augustij
148	Joſnes spurius Jacobi Bouth et Margareta Robinsonn de Padiham	15	
	Johanna alias Jenitta spuria Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Hapton et Janæ Robinsonn de Padiham	31	
	Wiſſmus f. Symonis Sager de Padiham	2	Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Oagden de high Shuttleworth	16	
	Joſnes f. Jeremie Hoult de Padiham	23	
	Richerdus f. Joſnis Pendleton de Horgreaue ...	23	
	Joſnes f. Richardi Hey de Bradeley	29	
149	Matilda fa. Thomæ Sankie de Padiham	11	Novembris
	Georgius f. Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham	18	
	Elizabetha et Anna gemellæ Joſnis More de Higham	16	Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Samuel Tompsonn de Higham ...	17	
	Thomas spurius Joſnis Crombock de Clarkehill et Annæ Robinsonn de Padihā	27	Februarij
150	Gracia fa. Joſnis Starkie de Padiham	15	Marcij

1611

	Hugo f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifoulde ...	28	
	Wiſſmus f. Wiſſmi Starkie de Symonndstone ...	29	
	Jacobus f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	1	Aprilis
	Wiſſmus f. Wiſſmi Duckworth de Deyne	2	
	Thomas f. Thomæ Landesdaile de Symonndstone	7	
151	Brigitta spuria Joſnis Dobsonn de Read molendinarij et Isabellæ Smalley de ead	15	Maij
	Anna et Gracia gemellæ Roberti Ormarode de Nutshey	22	

	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Ingham de Pendle	2 Junij
	Margareta fa. Joĥnis Ramesden de Pendle	12
	Lawrentius f. Joĥnis Starkie	24 Julij
	Jacobus f. Richardi Sager de Padiham... ..	26
	Alicia fa. Joĥnis Loynde de Padiham	26
	Richardus spurius Jacobi Dobsonn de Whalley et Janæ Hey de Padiham	29
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Brow de Padiham	20 Augustij
	Joĥnes spurius Gabriell Livesey de Westbee et Annæ Westbie de Deyne... ..	3 Septembris
	Jacobus f. Joĥnis Medcalf de Hapton	8
	Wiltmus f. Wiltmi Earneshey de Padihā	15
Fo. 152	Gracia spuria Joĥnis Barnes et Sarah Wilkinsonn Wilkinsonn de Padiham	20
	Jacobus f. Johnis Emonndsonn de Higham	24
	Nicholaus f. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham	3 Octobris
	Henricus spurius Joĥnis Lee de Heyhowses et Leticia Nowell de ead	3
	Anna fa. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton	21
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Houlgate de Pendle	23
	Thomas f. Henrici Aspden de high Shuttleworth	3 Novembris
	Joshua f. Jacobi Bolton de Higham	3
	Wiltmus f. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	3
	Jana fa. Georgij Jaques alias Jakes de Padiham	28 Decembris
	Margareta fa. Joĥnis Hartley de Higham	28 Januar
	Joĥnes f. Gulielmi Waddington de Allthā... ..	9 Marcij
	Thomas f. Leonardi Lister de Deyne	11

1612

Fo. 153	Joĥnes f. Henrici Beyuer de Padihā	12 Aprilis
	Jana fa. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham	9 Maij
	Katherena fa. Richardi Webster de Horgreaue	31
	Maria fa. Rogeri Willsonn de Padiham	31
	Thomas spurius Lawrentij Abbott de Idesfourth in com̄ Ebor singleman et Isabellæ Duckworth de ead	7 Junij
	Iden spuria Elizabethæ Claiton de Padiham et Thomæ Devie de Luddingden	11
	Mylo f. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone	26 Julij
	Hugo f. Wiltmi Ryley de Birkes in Pendle	30 Augustij
	Isabella spuria Samuel Sager et Margaretæ Wilkinson de Padiham	15 Septembris
	Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Horridge de Padiham	21
	Anna fa. Henrici Haworth de Hapton	5 Octobris
	Elizabetha fa. Jeremiæ Houlte de Padiham	29

	Katherena fa. Richardi Worsseley de Padiham	1 Novembris
	Maria fa. Thomæ Burton de Padiham	1
o. 154	Sarah fa. Gulielmi Claiton alias Shefeld de Padiham	3
	Sarah fa. Inghrami Roe de Padiham	17
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Georgij Lawson de Hapton	22 Decembris
	Richardus f. Gulielmi Wilkinsonn de Padiham	22
	Lawrentius f. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham ...	3 Januarij
	Edmundus f. Joĥnis Whythead de Shuttleworth	19 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Robti Hill de Padiham	7 Marcij
	Joĥnes f. Edmundi Cockshoott de Symonndstone	21
	Edmundus f. Ellis Robinsonn de Padiham... ..	21

1613

o. 155	Thomas f. Thomæ Oagden de Shuttleworth ...	11 Aprilis
	Chrōpherus f. Wiĥmi Marser de Symonndstone ...	25
	Jacobus f. Rogeri Roe de Fenifoulde	24 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Duckesburie de Alltham-hall	25
	Richardus f. Joĥnis Whythead de Deyne ...	6 Junij
	Filia Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham	4 Julij
	Nicholas f. Joĥnis Marsden de le Fence in Pendle	12
	Nicholaus f. Spurius Joĥnis Dicconson de Higham booth et Mariæ Hargreaues de Fence yate	15
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Robinsonn de Haukeshoale pochia de Colne	18
	Thomas f. Joĥnis Shuttleworth de Padiham ...	25
o. 156	Johanna spuria Jacobi Robert de Hapton et Suzannæ Farrer de ead	27 Augustij
	Anna fa. Joĥnis Medcalf de Padiham	29
	Jana fa. Richardi Shefeld de Padiham	17 Septembris
	Lawrentius f. Symonis Sager de Padiham	26
	Richardus f. Samueli Crosseley de Higham ...	6 Octobris
	Richardus f. et heres apparens Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthropp armigr	13
	Sarah fa. Edmundi Robinsonn de Padiham ...	11 Novembris
	Chrōpherus f. Chrōpheri Marcer de Symonndstone	19
	Robertus f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	21
o. 157	Christopherus f. Richardi Marcer de Symonndstone	10 Januarij
	Joĥnes f. Franncisci Sykes de Padiham	17 Februarij
	Isabella fa. Nicholai Houlegate de Pendle	20
	Margareta fa. Egidij Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham	2 Marcij

1614

	Margareta fa. Gulielmi Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	26
	Maria fa. Jacobi Landesdaile de Hapton ...	27

	Radulphus f. Riçi Pollard de Hapton	28	Marcij
	Joñnes f. Roberti Roe de Stockbridge	10	Aprilis
Fo. 158	Margareta fa. Thomæ Landesdaile de Symonndstone	14	
	Georgius f. Nicholai Hallstead de Padiham ...	24	
	Alicia fa. Joñnis Bouthmā de Deepe Clough in Pendle	26	
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Richardi Sager alias Hargreaues de Guy yate... ..	9	Maij
Fo. 159	Henricus f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	5	Junij
	Margareta fa. Riçi Hey de Bradeley	14	
	Ellin fa. Jacobi Robert de Westclose in Pendle ...	24	
	Barnabas f. Georgij Pollard de Childers Greene in Hapton	1	Julij
	Isabella fa. Galfridi Birtch de Cophurst ...	10	
	filia Joñnis Greene de Higham	23	
	filia Joñnis Hargreaues de heyhowses	10	Augustij
	Lawrentius f. Matthei Benson de Padiham ...	11	
	Radulphus f. Gulielmi Marcer de Symonndstone	19	
	Thomas f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	28	
	Suzanna fa. Gulielmi Earneshey de Padiham ...	27	Septembris
	Anna fa. Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	2	Octobris
Fo. 160	Alicia fa. Richardi Tattersall de Habergham Eaves	6	
	Isabella fa. Gulielmi Starkie de Symonndstone	28	
	Joñnes f. Henrici Hartley de Padiham	21	Decem.
	Maria fa. Jeremiæ Houlte de Padiham... ..	24	
	Maria fa. Joñnis Cronckshey de Westclose in Pendle	6	Januarij
	Johanna alias Jenitta spuria Thomæ Whittaker de Fence in Pendle et Aliciæ Marsde	6	
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham	15	
	Henricus f. Rogeri Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham	18	
	Gulielmus f. Joñnis Harrison de Padiham ...	22	
	Henricus spurius Henrici Shackleton et Isabellæ Beron de Haslingden	29	
Fo. 161	Lawrentius f. Lawrentij Sonkie de Padiham ...	12	Februarij
	Joñnes f. Georgij Lawson de Hapton	12	
	Maria fa. Nicholai Bradshaw de Alltham	12	
	Georgius f. Gulielmi Claiton de Padiham ...	16	
	Nicholaus f. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthropp armigr	26	Marcij

1615

	Joñnes f. Hugonis Landesdaile de Symonndstone	11	Aprilis
	Richardus et Nicholaus gemelli Joñnis Cartmell de Symonndstone	18	
	Thomas f. Georgij Pollarde Junioris de Hapton	10	Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Willson de Padihā	14	

162	Christopherus f. Daniell Robinnonn de Padihā	4 Junij
	Jacobus f. Henrici Haworth de Hapton	6
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Whythead de Shuttleworth ...	8 Augustij
	Isabella fa. Richardi Marcer de Symonndstone ...	23 Septembris
	Anna fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	1 Octobris
	Joñnes f. Edmundi Robinnonn Junioris de Padihā	1
	Margareta fa. Joñnis Shuttleworth de Crossebancke	25
	Gracia fa. Georgij Pollard Junioris de Hapton ...	12 Januarij
	Johnes f. Georgij Smyth de Hapton	15
163	Jana fa. Roberti Roe de Padiham	21
	Maria fa. Thomæ Landesdaile senioris de Padiham	21
	Joñnes f. Jacobi Scotsonn de Padiham	11 Februarij
	Lawrentius f. Edmundi Robinnonn senioris de Padiham	27
	Maria spuria Aliciæ Browne nup de Dunham et Richardi Sellor de Pendle	13 Marcij

1616

	Jacobus f. Simonis Sager de Symonndstone ...	4 Aprilis
	Jenitta fa. Henrici Beauer de Padiham	12
	Joñnes f. Radulphi Helme de Padihā	16
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Roe de Westclose	2 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Galfridi Birtch de Copthurst ...	7 Julij
	Tempest fa. Joñnis Grymeshey of Alltham ...	14
	Gracia spuria Joñnis Harger et Mariæ Jackson de Hapton	22
164	Nicholaus f. Richardi Sager de Guy yate in Padihā	12 Augusti
	Margareta fa. Johannis Hollidaie Junioris de heyhowses	7 Septembris
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Hallstead de Padiham ...	8
	Gracia fa. Jacobi Robert de Pendle	15
	Richerdus f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	15
	Anna fa. Richardi Hey de Bradeley	19
	Georgius f. Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Padihā ...	4 Octobris
	Maria fa. Jacobi Pollard de Westclose	24
	Oliverus f. Rogeri Roe de Hapton	28
	Gilbertus f. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham ...	7 Novembris
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham	13
	^a Jana fa. Henrici Hartley de Padiham	20
	Maria fa. Joñnis Loynde de Padihā	21
	Lawrentius f. Daniell Robinnonn de ead [<i>i.e.</i> de Padiham]	15 Decembris
165	Ellen fa. Nicholai Duckesburie de Deyne	26 Januarij
	Jacobus f. Henrici Suthworth de Padihā ...	26

^a In F. T. "Anna."

1617

	Leonardus f. Johannis Cronckshawe de Pendle ...	5 Aprilis
	Jeneta fa. Witmi Ryley de Pendle	5
	Jeneta fa. Johnis Ingham de Pendle	27
	Isabela fa. Georgij Horidge de Haptonn ...	8 Maij
	Maria fa. Georgij Pollard de Hapton	12 Augusti
	Robtus f. Hugonis Lansdall de Symondston ...	17
	Maria fa. Joĥanis Crosse de Pendle... ..	17
	Maria fa. Thomæ Sutcliffe de Padiham... ..	24
Fo.166	Edmundus f. Riċi Sagar de Padiham	14 Septembris
	Jacobus f. Joĥanis Hargreaves de Althā ...	21
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Tattersall de Hapton ...	21
	Jeneta fa. Joĥanis Shuttleworth de Padiham ...	5 Octobris
	Ughtridg f. Richardi Shuttleworthe de Gawthroppe Armiger	12
	Agneta fa. Richardi Sheafeld de Padiham ...	19
	Jeremias f. Jacobi Boulton de Pendle	26
	Anna fa. Roĥti Wilkinsoĥ de Padiham... ..	23 Novembris
	Gracia fa. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham	2
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Wood de Hapton... ..	16
	Maria fa. Riċi Sager de Symondston	7 Decembris
	Johannes f. Christophri Dodgshonn de Padiham	11
	Susanna f. * Witmi Bridge de Symondston ...	11
Fo.167	Johannes f. Hugonis Hargreaves de pendle ...	14
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	26
	Elena fa. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham	26
	Chrōpherus f. Francisci Coats de Padiham... ..	26
	Witmus spurius Thomæ Woode	6 Januarij
	Crōpherus spurius Riċi Kendall et Jenetae Croncsly	9
	Maria fa. Galfridi Birchall de Copthurst ...	25
	Anna fa. Joĥanis Cartmell de Symondston... ..	7 Februarij
	Joĥanes f. Henrici Priestly de Pendle	15
	Hugo f. Roĥti Roe de Padiham	15 Marcij
	Anna fa. Radulphi Helme de Padiham... ..	15
	Richardus f. Jacobi Yate de Hunterholme... ..	22
	Mylo f. Joĥanes [<i>sic</i>] Whittaker de Alltham ...	22

1618

Fo.168	Georgius f. Georgij Lawson de Hapton	14 Maij
	Jenneta fa. Elizei Robinson de Padiham	19 Aprilis
	fili Joĥnis Dickonson de Pendle	26
	Elizabetha fa. Witmi Aulker de Symondstone	31 Maij
	filia Jacobi Steevenson de Pendle	14 Junij
	Joĥes f. Richardi Thompsoĥ de Padiham... ..	28

a In E. T. "Johnis."

	Jacobus f. Jacobi Pollard de Pendle	2 Augusti
169	Jeneta fa. Henrici Haworth de Haptonn	2
	Johes f. Georgij Pollard de Hapton	9
	Isabela fa. Edmundi Robinson de Padiham	9
	Johes f. Georgij Jakes de Padiham	10
	Xpöferus f. Wittmi Lawe de Symondstonn	16
	Jonathan f. Joñnis Whitteheade de Pendle	30
	Maria fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham	30
	Jeneta fa. Thomæ Cowp ats Stanworth de Hey Houses	6 Septembris
	Jonas spurius Joñnis Bradill de Padihā et Jana Clayton de ead	17
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Shuttleworth de Padiham	27
170	Anna fa. Nicholai Houghton de Padiham	11 Octobris
	Robtus f. Nicholai Bradshay de Altham	11
	Jacobus f. Lawrentij Jackson de Hapton	18
	Alicia fa. Joñnis Whittaker de Northwood	18
	Robtus f. Rogeri Willson de Padiham	24
	Maria fa. Mathei Benson de Padiham	28
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatbourne de Padiham	28
	Jacobus et Sarah gemeß Roßti Wilkinson de Padihame	28
	Lawrentius f. Thomæ Whittaker de Padiham	1 Novembris
	Josephus f. Josephi Sager de Padiham	15
	Anna fa. Jeremiæ Holte de Padiham	18
171	Jacobus f. Richardi Hey de Hapton... ..	22
	Samuelus f. Samueli Sager de Padiham	29
	Nicholas f. Nicholai Duckesburie de Deane in Pendle	6 Decembris
	Edwardus f. Richardi Sager de Padiham	9
	Anna fa. Nicholai Halsted de Padiham	13
	Johes f. Roßti Wilkinson de Hapton	20
	Lawrentius f. Thomæ Varley de Pendle	30
	Johes f. Joñnis Kenion de Padiham	17
	Johes f. Joñnis Cronckshay de Pendle	24 Januarij
172	Bartonus f. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthroppe Armiger	7 Februarij
	Johes f. Georgij Horridge de Hapton	21
	Lawrentius f. Joñnis Sonkey de Padiham	24
	Edmundus f. Danieli Robinson de Padiham	1 Martij
	Jenetta fa. Joñnis Leigh de pendle	7

1619

	Thomas f. Joñnis Denbie de Padihame	11 Aprilis
	Jana fa. Joñnis Bouthman de Pendle	11
	Maria fa. Edvardi Kellet ærarij cujusdam Circuitoris	25

	Margareta spuria Janæ Houghton et (uti illa affirmat) Robert Halstead	16 Maij
	Helena fa. Johannis Crosse de Pendle	23
	Johannes f. Roberti Stevenson } de Padiham ...	26
	Nicholaus f. Xpōpi Dodgson }	
	Jacobus f. Hugonis Dickinson de Northwood ...	20 Junij
	Susanna fa. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham...	10 Julij
Fo. 173	Anna fa. Milonis Whittaker de Padiham	18
	Margarita fa. Roberti Brinnon de Highā ...	8 Augusti
	Anna fa. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Padiham... ..	20
	Margarita fa. Rogeri Waring de Padiham ...	23
	Jennetta fa. Edvardi Sagar de Simonstone ...	5 Septembris
	Oliverus fa. Jacobi Stopper de Hapton... ..	12
	Jenetta fa. Georgij Cleyton de Hapton	18
	Margarita fa. Johannis Loynd de Padiham ...	3 Octobris
	Alicia fa. Johannis Whittaker de Pad	4
	Maria fa. Lawrentij Whittaker de Hapton ...	17
	Jana fa. Johannis Ingham de Pendle	24
	Jacobus spurius Elizabethæ Clayton et (uti illa affirmat) Richardi Pollard de Padiham ...	5 Novembris
	Maria fa. Hugonis More de Pendle	14
	Robertus spurius Annæ Whitehead et (uti illa affirmat) Roberti Heyworth... ..	19 Decembris
	Robertus Whippe f. Edwardi Whippe de Padiham	29
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Sagar de Slayde	16 Januarij
Fo. 174	Johannes f. Henrici Birtwisle de Higham ...	6 Februarij
	Anna fa. Galfridi Berchall de Padiham	6
	Alicia fa. Elizei Dugdale de Altham	6
	Xpōphorus spurius Janæ Carre et (uti illa affirmat) Thomæ Carre... ..	20
	Isabella fa. Gulielmi Waddington de Altam ...	20
	Johannes f. Richardi Pollard de Hapton	27

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1620

	Jacobus f. Josephi Whippe de Padihā	26 Martij
	Isabella fa. Thomæ Gyllibrand de Hapt... ..	26
	Johannes f. Georgij Pollard de Hapton	2 Aprilis
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham	2
	Maria fa. Gulielmi Ryley de Pendle	9
	Samuel f. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham	9
	Isabella fa. Abrahami Denby de Padiham	14
	Maria fa. Thomæ Hammond de Whalley	14
	Elizabetha fa. Danielis Robinson de Padiham ...	23
	Thomas f. Hugonis Lansdale de Simonstone ...	23

	Johannes f. Henrici Southworth de Padiham	... 28	Maij
	Maria fa. Gulielmi Law de Simonston	... 11	Junij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	... 18	
0. 175	Anna fa. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthroppe Armiger	... 24	
	Johannes f. Thomæ Lansdale de Simonstone	... 29	
	Tempeustus f. Roberti Roe de Padiham	... 4	Julij
	Helena fa. Johannis Sonckey de Pad	... 19	
	Barnardus f. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst et	... 23	
	Maria fa. Richardi Crosley als Tompson de Pad	... 23	
	Johannes f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	... 6	Augusti
	Robertus f. Richardi Reade de Ightnhill	... 3	Septembris
	Thomas f. Thomæ Cottom de Pendle	... 17	
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Stevenson de Pendle	... 1	Octobris
	Maria fa. Johannis Hodgson de Hapton	... 8	
	Hestera fa. Gulielmi Harrison de Fennifold	... 18	
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Skoles de Hapton	... 12	Novembris
	Maria fa. Henrici Priestly de Higham	... 12	
	Richardus spurius Mariæ Garstang de Padiham et (uti illa affirmat) Richardi Pollard	... 12	
	Robertus f. Nicholai Wilkinson de Padiham	... 25	
	Henricus f. Johannis Fowldes de Habergham Eves	... 27	
	Johannes f. Nicolai Houghton de Padiham	... 10	Decembris
	Anna fa. Rogeri Roe de Haptō	... 7	Januarij
	Hellena fa. Edmundi Robinson de Padiham	... 21	
	Thomas f. Georgij Horridge de Hapton	... 28	
	Maria fa. Johannis Whitehead de Higham Booth	... 2	Februarij
	Lawrentius f. Roberti Wilkinson de Padiham	... 11	
	Richardus f. Richardi Ingham de Ightenhil parke	... 25	
	Anna fa. Johis Shuttleworth de Crosse Bank	... 4	Martij

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1621 1353029

0. 176	Maria fa. Nicolai Halsted de Pad	... 30	Martij
	Johannes f. Henrici Haworth de Hapt...	... 8	Aprilis
	Maria fa. Xpōfri More de Pendle	... 8	
	Edvardus f. Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham	... 6	Maij
	Helena fa. Henrici Grymshaw de Padiham	... 6	
	Anna fa. Jacobi Stopeforth de Hapton	... 13	
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Bowthman de Pendleton	... 13	
	Barnardus f. Johannis Dickonson	} ambo de Pendle	20
	Maria fa. Johannis Hargreaves...		
	Johannes f. Josephi Crabtree de Pad	... 27	
	Johannes f. Petri Harwood de Pendle	... 3	Junij
	Richardus f. Henrici Tattersell de Hapton	... 1	Julij

Robertus f. Richardi Sheffield de Padiham ...	8 Julij
Johannes f. Nicolai Duckesbury de Pendle... ..	22
Henricus f. Edmondi Whitehead de Padiham...	29
Nicolaus f. Henrici Cunliffe de Church	12 Augusti
Johannes f. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham ...	12
Johannes f. Francisci Holt de Hapton	12
Robertus f. Georgij Lawson de Hapton... ..	19
Jenetta fa. Roberti Stevenson de Padiham... ..	26
Jenetta fa. Francisci Coates de Padihā... ..	9 Septembris
Henricus f. Thomæ Hammond de Whalley	9
Jenetta fa. Johannis Whitehead de Hapt ...	16
Samuel f. Roberti Middleton de Stock in Com Lincoln	30
Spuria Jenettæ Hargrave de Pad et Lawrentii Whitehead	14 Octobris
Jenetta fa. Johannis Anderson de Pad... ..	21
Richardus f. Thomæ Wilkinson de Pad	28
Fo. 177 Johannes f. Josephi Sagar de Pad	4 Novembris
Maria fa. Johannis Cowper de Huncote	11
Jana fa. Henrici Mayes de Pad... ..	18
Jacobus f. Edvardi Whippe de Pad... ..	25
Maria fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Pad	25
Maria fa. Dionisij Sixesmith de Pad	2 Decembris
Elizabetha fa. Richardi Sagar de Slayde ...	16
Georgius f. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad	25
Anna fa. Thomæ Gyllibrand de Hapt	30
Robertus f. Henrici Wood de Pad	6 Januarij
Edmundus f. Bryan Jackson de Pad	9
Johannes f. Milonis Whittaker de Pad	13
Edvardus f. Thomæ Stanworth de Heyhouses...	20
Richardus f. Richardi Crosseley de Padiham ...	17 Februarij
Anna fa. Danielis Robinson de Pad	24
Elizabetha fa. Johannis Kenyon de Padiham...	24
Georgius f. Johannis Cronckshey de Holins ...	31 Martij
Hugo f. Hugonis More de Whiteley	31
Witmus f. Geafridi Byrche de Ightenhill	31

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1622

Fo. 178 Anna fa. Johis Denbye	20 Aprilis
Richardus spurius Thomæ Thymble et Margaritæ Wilkinson	21
Letticia fa. Georgij Horridge de Hapt	22
Thomas f. Thomæ Whittaker de Simonstone et Margarita fa. Johannis Ingham de West Close	5 Maij

Alicia fa. Oliveri Ormerode de Hapton	...	...	12	Maij
Christopherus f. Hugonis Dickinson de Northwood			19	
Johannes spurius Johannis Rosco de Bolton	...	...	19	
Annæ Hartley de Pad	...	...	19	
Thomas f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Hapton	...	...	30	
Josephus f. Josephi Whippe de Pad	...	...	9	Junij
Richardus f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	...	...	9	
Richardus f. Thomæ Varley de Pendle...	...	...	10	
Richardus f. Origani Wincott	...	...	16	
Anna fa. Jacobi Stopper de Hapt	...	...	14	Julij
Anna fa. Xpōpheri Dodgson de Padiham	...	...	18	Augusti
Richardus f. Roberti Cockshot	...	...	24	
Jeneta fa. Roḡti Roe de Padihā	...	...	8	Septembris
Parre f. Johannis Starkey de Huntroyde	...	...	8	Octobris
Elizabetha spuria Priscillæ Robinson et Henrici Robinson de Pad	...	...	3	Novembris
Gulielmus f. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthrop Armigeri	...	...	10	
Gulielmus f. Garstang de Pad	...	...	17	
Jacobus f. Edmund Whitehead de Pad	...	...	24	
Georgius f. Roberti Wilkinson de Pad	...	...	24	
Jenetta fa. Henrici Dugdale de Higham	...	...	1	Decembris
.179 Jana fa. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst...	...	...	19	Januarij
Johannes f. Milonis Whittaker de Pad	...	...	9	Februarij
Johannes f. Thomæ Hammerton de Pad	...	...	16	
Elizabetha fa. Roberti Brinnom de Higham	...	...	16	

Gualterus Borset Curat

1623

Jana fa. Jacobi Eastwood de Pendle 6 Aprilis

Mem quinq̄ ista noīa Anni 1623 excripta et exhibita
fuisse inter et post noīa Anni 1622

Testibus

Gualtero Borsett Curat

Christopher Dodgshonn Gard

Maria fa. Henrici Soothworth	...	...	27	Aprilis
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Houghton de Pendle	...	...	11	Maij
Thomas f. Thomæ Stanworth de Pad	...	...	11	
Anna fa. Samuelis Sagar...	...	...	1	Junij
.180 Johannes f. Henrici Ingham de Pendle	...	...	2	
Jana fa. Edmondi Starkey de Pad	...	...	29	
Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Walmsley de Colecoates generosi	...	...	16	Julij

	Ellena fa. Johannis Shuttleworth de Crossebank	17 Augusti
	Vnica fa. Roſti Sutleefe de Sorebye	19 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Crosley ats Tompson de Pad	24 Novembris
Fo. 181	Gracia fa. Richardi Starkey de Pad	25 Decembris
	Margarita fa. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthrop	
	Armigeri	28
	Jacobus f. Nicoali Duckesbury de Pendle	29 Februarij
	Johannes f. Johannis Conlife de Mil-Hill	29
	Gualterus Borset Curat	

Fo. 182 *Wholly blank*

1624

Fo. 183	Martha fa. Georgij Jaques de Pad	17 Junij
	Margetta fa. Jeofrey Byrche	15 Augusti
	Anna fa. Ambrosij Core de Pad	22
	Johannes f. Dionysij Sixsmith de Pad... ..	3 Octobris
	Susanna fa. Roſti Ryley de Northwood	10
	Elizabetha fa. Xpōpheri Whittacre de Simonstone	31
	Martha fa. Danielis Robinson	21 Novembris
	Richardus f. Richardi Worsley de Pad	16 Januarij
	Johannes f. Thomæ Taylour de Simonst	16
	Georgius f. Johannis Cronckshey	22
	Jenetta fa. Johannis Baxter... ..	22
	Josephus f. Johannis Dickonson... ..	22
	Jana fa. Richardi Sagar Carbonarij	30
	Richardus f. Gulielmi Ronborne	6 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Sonckey de Higham	20
	Maria fa. Henrici Robinson de Pad	20
	Johannes f. Johannis Hey de Northwood	6 Martij

1625

Fo. 184	Helena fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Pad	27
	Johannes f. Johannis Hargraves de Pendle	24 Aprilis
	Abrahamus f. Josephi Crabtree de Pad	3 Julij
	Maria fa. Edmundi Starkye de Pad	10
	Johannes f. Nicolai Halsted de Pad	24
	Richardus f. Thomæ Gyllibrand de Hapt	24
	Johannes f. Johannis Emmotson de Higham	31
	Thomas f. Thomæ Wilkinson de Pad	31
	Richardus f. Francisci Webster de Horgrave	7 Augusti
	Jana fa. Roberti Wilkinson de Pad	13 Septembris
	Henricus f. Roberti Stevenson de Pad	9 Octobris
	Johannes f. Thomæ Hall de Pad	16
	Richardus f. Johannis Garstang de Pad	1 Novembris
	Anna fa. Ludovici Harrison de Simonst	27

	Anna fa. Nicolai Starkey de Simonst	...	...	27	Novembris
	Johannes f. Abrahami Denby de Pad	...	...	4	Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Xpōpheri More de Higham	...	...	26	
	Johannes f. Francisci Buckeley de Northen	...	...	27	
	Jana fa. Ambrosij Core de Pad	...	...	1	Januarij
	Gracia spuria Jenettae Waring et uti illa affirmat				
	Thomæ Whitehead de Hapt...	...	...	10	
	Henricus f. Henrici Dugdale de Pad	...	...	15	
o.185	Jana fa. Ægidij Cockshot de Pad	...	...	22	
	Randleus f. Elisei Robinson de Pad	...	...	29	
	Elizabetha fa. Josephi Sagar de Pad	...	...	2	Februarij
	Thomas f. Johannis Whittaker de Simonst	...	...	5	
	Johannes f. Nicolai Robert de Simonst	...	...	12	
	Thomas f. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad	...	...	12	
	Alicia fa. Ambrosij Jackson de Pad	...	...	} 19	
	Maria fa. Henrici Tattersol de Hapt	...	...
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Charles	...	... } de Padiham		
	Gulielmus f. Johannis Kelly	...	...
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Pad	...	...	9	Martij
	Gualterus Bors Curat				

1626

	Samuell Sager f. Edwardi Sager	...	...	26	Marcij
	Johannes f. Georgij Whittaker de Pad...	...	...	26	
	Elizabetha fa. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst	...	...	2	Aprilis
	Jacobus f. Johannis Dickonson de Pendle	...	...	7	
	Anna fa. Henrici Priestly de Higham	...	...	9	
	Anna fa. Georgij Horridge de Hapton	...	...	16	
	Elizabetha spuria Mariæ Garstang de Pad et uti				
	illa affirmat Johannis Nutter de Heyhouses			16	
	Johannes f. Richardi Starkye de Pad	...	...	23	
	Jenetta fa. Johannis Higgins	...	...	30	
	Johannes f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	...	...	7	Maij
o.186	Georgius f. Jacobi Yates de Hapt	...	...	28	
	Samuell f. Edmundi Whitehead de Pad	...	...	4	Junij
	Johannes f. Edmundi Starkey	...	...	11	
	Margarita fa. Xpōferi Dodgson de Pad	...	...	18	
	Johannes f. Johannis Shuttleworth de Crossebancke	...	...	24	
	Sarah fa. Roſti Brinnom de Highā	...	...	2	Julij
	Isbaella fa. Henrici Grymshaw de Pad	...	...	16	
	Hannah fa. Roberti Roe de Pad...	...	...	13	Augusti
	Isabella fa. Nicolai Houghton de Pad	...	...	20	
	Hannah fa. Johannis Cronckshey de Holins	...	...	3	
	Jenetta fa. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapt	...	...	3	
	Robertus f. Jacobi Stopfort de Hapton	...	...	17	Septembris
	Richardus f. Georgij Jaques...	...	...	28	

	Daniel f. Danielis Robinson	...	...	...	8 Octobris
	Benedicta fa. Bryani Bowth...	...	...	...	22
	Jacobus f. Richardi Whithead de Hapt	...	...	...	26 Novembris
	Alicia fa. Lawrentij Whitaker de Hapt	...	...	...	3 Decembris
	Jacobus f. Riċdi Tattersol de Simonst	...	...	...	10
	Jana fa. Bryani Shuttleworth de Hapt	...	...	...	7 Januarij
	Anna fa. Roberti Ryley de Northwood	...	...	...	28
Fo.187	Johannes fa. Josephi Whippe de Pađ	...	...	...	11 Februarij
	Anna fa. Henrici Conlife de Pađ	...	...	...	18
	Margarita posthuma Johannis Anderson	ats			
	Monkaster nuper de Pađ	...	...	...	4 Martij
	Gualterus Borset Curat				

1627

	Maria fa. Johannis Hey de Northwood	...	...	...	25 Martij
	Anna fa. Henrici Robinson de Pađ	...	...	...	1 Aprilis
	Anna fa. Thomæ Dodgson de Pađ	...	...	...	7
	Margarita fa. Roberti Wilkinson de Pađ	...	...	...	24 Junij
	Isabella fa. Johannis Whittaker de Simonstone	...	...	...	8 Julij
	Maria fa. Nicolai Duxbury de Deane	...	...	...	25
	Edmondus f. Ægidij Cockshot de Pađ	...	...	...	12 Augusti
	Maria fa. Gulielmi Webster de Pađ	...	...	...	12
	Maria fa. Thome Hammerton de Pađ	...	...	...	7 Octobris
Fo.188	Frances Hoult f. Georgij Hoult de Haptonn	...	...	...	14
	Alicia fa. Hüfr Spencer illegitim de Pendle	...	...	...	25 Novembris
	Johannes f. Rogeri Wa'in Padiam	...	...	...	30
	Martha fa. Johannis Haughton de Padiham	...	...	...	21 Decembris
Fo.189	Lawrentius f. Georgij Whittake' de Padiham	...	...	...	26
	Johañes f. Richardi Sagar	...	...	...	13 Januarij
	Susanna fa. Vincentij Riley de Hapton	...	...	...	22
	Jacobus f. Richardi Starky de Padiham	...	...	...	23
Fo.190	Johañes f. Thomæ Gillibrand de Hapton	...	...	...	3 Februarij
	Alicia fa. Johañis Webster de Padiham	...	...	...	17
	Johannes f. Nicholaij Starkey de Huntrode	...	...	...	25
	Nicholaus f. Richardi Bannester de Altham generos				2 Martij
	Jacobus f. Briani Bouth de Hapton...	...	...	...	2
	Alicia fa. Richardi Stienson de Pendle	...	...	...	2
	Robertus Hill Curat				

1628

Fo.191	Robrt Stenson	...	...	...	...	6 Maij
	Helena Whitaker de Padiam	...	...	...	...	18 April
	Denis Suxsmith	...	...	...	...	6 Juli
	Thomas Whitaker f. Miles Whitaker Padiam					
	junioris	...	...	...	...	22

Jeremias Tompson de padiā	5 Octob
Wilm Titington de Simōston	12
Johannes Backster de Padiā	2 Novr
Johannes Robinson de Heaghā	5
^a Maria Dodgson	30
Katherina Smaley de Padiā	14 Decembris

1629

Thomas Coxhead de Padiā	1 Januarij
Anna Ellis fa. Jacobi Ellis de Pendle	21
Rebecka Hey fa. Jacobi Hey... ..	1 Februaarij
192 Richardus f. Ellis Robinson de Padiā	8
Bridget fa. Abrahami Lee de Hapton	8
Anna fa. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton	8
Jenet fa. Jacobi Robert de Hapton	8 Martij
Elizabetha Danbie de Padihā	22
Richardus f. Georgij Ainson de Hapton	31
*Isabella fa. Johannis Shutleworth de Padiham	3 Aprill
Richard Whithead de Hapton	5
^b Johannis [sic] Haughton de Padihā	6
Johannis [sic] f. Briā Shutleworth de Hapton... ..	12
Johannis [sic] Parkinson de Padihā... ..	12
Anna Dickinson de Pendle	12
Maria fa. Henrici Mayas de Padiham	19
Lawrentius Parker de Padihā	29
Johannes law de Simonston... ..	10 Maij
Robertus Cronkshawe de Pendle	17
Elizabetha Barret de Padihā... ..	24
Elizabetha Riley de Padiā	24
Henrie Sagar de Padihā	7 Junij
Grace Rawkecliff fa. Johannis Rawkecliff de Hapton	7
193 Edmundus Garstang de Padihā... ..	21
Gaythred Hey [a girl] de Padiā	12 July
Elizabetha Lowe fa. Johannis Lowe de Simonston	26
Anna fa. Christopheri More de Hapton	20 Septembris
Johannes Whitaker f. Hugonis Whitaker	4 Octobris
Johannes Robonson de Padihā	25
Johannes Michel de Padihā	4 Novembris
Johannes Charnock de Padihā	1
Elizabetha Higgons de Pendle	8
94 Maria et Margareta dodson gemini	27

^a This is a burial in E. T.

* This may be a Burial.

^b In E. T. "f. Nicholai Houghton."

1630

	Helena Roe spurius	10	Januarj
	Gulielmus f. Jacobi estwood de Pendle... ..	17	
	Lawrentius f. Robert ^a Meances de Pendle	20	
	Anna fa. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton... ..	24	Februarj
	Georgius f. Riçi Ormerode de Hapton	9	Aprilis
	Maria fa. Georgij Whitticar de Padiham	11	
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Starkie de Simonstone Armiger	2	Maij
	Isabella fa. Joñis Cronkeshawe de Pendle	6	Junij
	Sara fa. Thomæ Whitticar de Padiham	28	
	Joñes f. Bryani Booth de Hapton	4	July
Fo. 195	Jacobus f. Roberti Yates de Pendle... ..	11	
	Jana fa. supposita Georgij Jaques & Maria Brockden	18	
	Gulielmus f. Joñis Houghton de Padiham	15	Augustij
	Elizabetha fa. Eduardi Moore de Pendle	5	Septembris
	Nicholas f. Laurentij Duxburie de Pendle	5	
	Jacobus f. Joñis Hargreaues de Pendle... ..	5	
	Thomas f. Noth: Elizabetha Crosse & Thomæ Royley de Hapton	5	
	Anna fa. Riçi Starkie de Padiham	12	
	Anna fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham... ..	12	
	Johañes f. Nothus Isabellæ Ryley & Johannis Greaves de Hapton	21	
	Anna fa. Johañis Webster de Padiham... ..	26	
	Maria fa. Egidij Cockeshut de Padiham	3	Octobris
	Maria fa. Robti Whitticar de Simonston	31	
	Joñes f. Henrici Dugdale de Padiham	14	Novembris
	Nicholas f. Milei Whittichar	5	December
	Margaret fa. Joñis Henfield de Scolebanke	26	
	Jacobus et Hugo gemelli ^b Jacobi Hargreaues de Pendle	30	Januarij
	Joñes f. Nicholai Stevensone de Pendle	30	
Fo. 196	Georgius f. Georgij Horredge de Hapton	15	
	Elizabetha fa. Nicholai Titterington	20	Febru
	Joñes f. Lawrentij Hindley de Padiham	7	Martij
	Joñes f. Georgij Holt de Hapton	7	
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Hargreaues de Pendle	10	

1631

	Georgius f. Riçi Webster de Padiham	3	Aprilis
	Witthmus f. Edmundi Starky de Symonstone	8	
	Richus f. Henrici Priteley de Pendle	10	
	Anna fa. Joñis Sonkey de Padiham	28	

^a In E. T. "Mangnowld."

^b In E. T. "Joñis."

	Richus f. Thomæ Wilkinson...	...	...	17 Aprilis
	Henricus f. Christopheri dodgson	...	...	26
197	Thomas f. Christopheri Dodgson de Padihā	...	...	30 Maij
	Daniell f. Danielis Robinsone	...	...	5 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Johānes Roccliffe de Hapton	...	...	12
	Judith fa. Thome Wilson de Padiham...	...	...	18
	Judith fa. Wiłmi Low de Symonstone	...	...	26
	Martha fa. Roberti Stevenson de Pendle	...	...	21 Augustij
	Franciscus f. Francisci Webster de Horgreave	...	...	20
	Leticia et Elizabetha gemelli Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	...	...	29
	Ellena fa. Henerici Robinson	...	...	31
	Jenetta fa. Nicholai Grimshaw de Heyhouses	...	...	2 Octobris
	Michael f. Denitij Sixsmith de Padiham	...	...	29
	Jonathan f. Joħis Burtonwood de Padiham	...	...	23
	Joħes f. Christopheri Whitticar de Simonstone	...	...	18 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Isaci Webster de Padiham	...	...	18
	Maria fa. Joħis Barrat de Padiham	...	...	26 Septembris
	Jeremiah f. Jacobi Hey	...	...	15 Januarij
	Jenetta fa. Joħis Leauer de Pendle	...	...	15
98	Thomas f. Wiłmi Lawsons de Hapton	...	...	15
	Maria fa. Joħis Charnocke de Padihame	...	...	18 Martij
	Jonathan f. Joħis Hey de Northwood	...	...	18
	Margareta fa. Hugonis Whittacar	...	...	27
	Joħes f. Riči Whitehead de Hapton	...	...	27

1632

	Rogerus f. Egidij Cokesuite de Padiham	...	...	1 Aprilis
	Nicholas f. Nicholai Houghton de Padiham	...	...	8
	Elizabetha fa. Wiłmi Boones de Pendle	...	...	10
	Joħes f. Riči Pollard de Hapton	...	...	15
	Robertus f. Riči Wild de Hapton	...	...	15
	Anna fa Bryani Shuttleworth de Hapton	...	...	15
	Henericus f. Hen : Cunliffe de Padiham	...	...	17 Junij
	Edmundus f. Nicholai Starkie geř	...	...	8 Julij
	Samuel f. Riči Tompsone de Padihame	...	...	15
	Robertus f. fils Josephi Whip de Padiham	...	...	10 Augustij
99	Tomas f. Christopheri Fourth de hayhouses	...	...	19
	Isabella fa. Noth : Elizab Roe et Joħis Smithsone...	...	...	20 Septembris
	Edvardus f. Hen : Hargreaues de Symonston	...	...	20
	Jacobus f. Rogeri Barton	...	...	9 Octobris
	Elizabetha fa. Christopheri Dodgson	...	...	8 Novembris
	Joħes & Edmandus gemelli Edmondi Starky de Symonston	...	...	15 Decembris

	Jeneta fa. Noth: Roſti Hargreaues et Bridgettæ Warde... ..	20 Decembris
	Anna fa. Rogeri Michael... ..	21
	Joſes f. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton... ..	2 Februarij
	Isabella f. Noth: Robi Hargreaues et Janae Williams	9
	Lawrentius f. Riçi Starke de Padihā	10
	Joſes f. Joſnis Ormerode de Hapton	10
	Gratia fa. Georgij Wilkinsone de Haptō	11
Fo. 200	Joſes f. Christopheri Hey	17
	Barnardus f. Noth: Barnardi Holladay et Mariæ Dodges	24
	Dorothea fa. Thomæ Tildesley gener: de Symostone	27
	Elizabetha fa. Joſnis Whittacar de Padiham ...	10 Martij
	Gracia fa. Joſnis Webster de Padiham	10
	Isabella fa. Thome Chatburne	17

1633

	Elizabetha fa. Riçi Wade de Hapton	14 Aprilis
	Dorothea fa. Joſnis Burtonwood Clerici de Padiham	21
	Beniamin f. Bernardi Roe de Padihame	5 Maij
	Joſes f. Eduardi Rosthorne de Heyhouses	10
	Isabella fa. Roſi Mankenholes	26
	Isabella fa. Henry p ^r istley de Pendle	26
	Isabella fa. Roſi Whittacar de Symonston... ..	26
Fo. 201	Thomas f. Edvardi Sagar de Padihame... ..	26
	Isabella fa. Thomæ Whittacar de Padihame	9 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Joſnis Cockshute de Padihame ...	9
	Nicolas f. Joſnis Robert de Symonstone	15
	Elizabetha fa. Roſi Stephenson... ..	21 Julij
	Gracia fa. Thomæ Wilson	30
	Maria fa. Joſnis Plompton de hapton	9 Augustij
	Jana fa. Johannis Hargreues de Higham	25
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham	28
Fo. 202	filia Lorente hindell	9 Martij

1634

	Christopher f. Christopheri Mercer de Padiham	30
	Johannes f. Henrici Mires	30
	Johannes f. Guilielmi Lawson	6 Aprilis
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Ellis	6
	Jacobus f. Joſnis Charnuck	7
	Maria fa. Francisci Webster de Hargreue	27
	Ellena fa. Johannis Leaver de Northwood	18 Maij
	Thomas f. Richardi Whitehead de Hapton... ..	18

03	Samuell f. Joĥis Hey de Northwood	7 Septembris
	Jennet fa. Thome Willson de Padiham	2 Maij
	Jeroĥ f. Isacke Webster	15
	Isabell fa. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	2 Julij
	Joĥes f. Joĥes Envill de Hapton	1 Augustij
	Ann fa. Edri Moore	15 Julij
	Jana fa. Joĥis Whittaker	21 Augustij
	Alice fa. Thom : dodgson de Padiham	26 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Barret de Padiham	28
	Georgius f. Georgij Spenser de Clayton	28
	Thomas f. Georgij Hoult de Haptonn	2 Novembris
	Johannes f. Henrici Carneley de Pendle	18
	Johannes bastard f. Johannis Webster	19
04	Christopherus f. Christopheri Dodgeson	14 Decembris
	Christobella fa. Rogeri Rhoe	20
	Christopherus Townley f. Bernardi Towneley de Higham Booth gen :	31
	Alicia fa. Christopheri Hey de Padiham	4 Januarij
	Cornelius et Richardus f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	7
	Guilielmus f. Lawrentij Duxbury de Deane gen : natus 2 Januarij	8
	Cristopher hindle... ..	16 Februarij
	Guilielmus f. Guilielmi Browne nup defuncti et de Pendle	26
	Thomas f. Henrici Robinson	1 Martij
	Nicolas f. Nicolai Robinson prope Barrowfore	8

1635

05	Georgius f. Christopheri Whittaker de Syĥenstone	5 Aprilis
	Guilielmus f. Theophili Shillito de Hapton	6
	Gracia fa. Johannis Robarts de Syĥenstone	12
	Alicia fa. Johannis Holiday de Heyhouses... ..	10 Maij
	Georgius f. Georgij Whittaker	10
	Maria fa. Johannis Houghtonn	7 Junij
	Laurentius f. Henrici Hargreaues	14
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Whittaker de Syĥenstone vt Laurentius p ^r dictus	14
	Margaretta fa. Nicolai Houghton de Padiham... ..	21
	Eduardus f. Jacobi Hargreaues de Higham	21 Julij
	Thomas f. Rogeri Michell de Padiham... ..	25
	Elizabetha fa. Christopheri Norham de Syĥenstone	25
	Maria fa. Johannis Frene de Hapton	7 Augustij
06	Anne f. Richardi Lawson de Hapton	16
	Ellena fa. Giles Cockshutt de Padihā	16
	Richardus f. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton	19

	Alicia f. Richardi Wylde de Hapton	20 Augustij
	Katherina fa. Johannis Webster de Padiham ...	23
	Maria fa. Henrici Dugdale	23
	Elizabetha spuria fa. Nicolai Dodgeson de Padiham	1 Septembris
	Jenetta fa. Guilielmi Riley de Symondstone ...	20
	Christopherus f. Georgij Whittakar Clerici de Symondstone	2 Octobris
	Guilielmus f. spurius Ellenæ Boothman	18
	Gracia fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton	13 Novembris
	Maria fa. Hugonis Whittakar de Northwoode <i>infra</i> Padiham	15
	Maria fa. Richardi Starkie de Padiham	18
	Alicia fa. Henrici Sagar de Padiham	22
	Ellena fa. Thomæ Wilson de Padiham	22
Fo. 207	Margretta fa. Danielis Robinson	6 Januarij
	James f. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton	10
	Johannes f. Thome Whittakar de Padiham ...	24
	Laurentius f. Roberti Stephenson de Padiham ...	31
	Robertus f. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	3 Februarij
	Thomas f. Thome Chattburne de Padiham... ..	4
	Henricus f. spurius Henrici Butler	14
	Agnes spuria fa. Roberti Towne et Mariæ Dilworth	5 Martij
	Guilielmus f. Christopheri Mercer de Symondstone	7
	Maria fa. Johannis Hargreaues de Higham... ..	16

1636

	Margretta fa. Vincentij Riley de Hapton	27 Martij
Fo. 208	Thomas f. Edmundi Cockshute de Padiham ...	3 Aprilis
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Barton de Padiham	8
	Johannes f. Roberti Wade de Hapton	14
	Isabella fa. Eduardi ^a Rawsthorne de Hapton ...	22
	Robertus spurius Roberti Elston et Mariæ Reade ...	28
	Henricus f. illegitimus Johannis Ridiehough ...	7 Majj
	Guilielmus f. Roberti Sagar de Simondstone ...	8
	Anne fa. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton	15
	Stephanus f. Thome Hamartonn de Padiham ...	19
	Johannes f. Roberti Whittakar de Symondstone	29
	Johannes Raweliff f. Johannis Raweliff	16 Junij
	Ellena fa. Abrahami Lee de Hapton	25
Fo. 209	Maria fa. Johannis Cockshutt	23 Julij
	Maria fa. Jacobi Roberts de Hapton	24
	Katherina fa. Thome Duckworth de Padiham ...	31
	Johannes f. illegitimus Mariæ Michell de Padiham	31
	Laurentius f. Annæ Wilson illegitimus	21
	Jenetta fa. Lennardi Birtwistle de Hapton ...	17 Septembris

^a *In E. T. "Rawsboone."*

10	Nicolas f. Nicolai Grimeshaw de Heyhouses	...	9	Octobris
	Johannes f. Johannis Booth de Heyhouses	...	9	
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Perkinson de Padiham	... ..	9	
	Phoebe fa. Henrici Myres de Padiham...	...	16	
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Whittakar de Symondstone		30	
	Maria fa. Miles Whittakar de Padiham...	...	14	Novembris
	Richardus f. Christopheri Foart de Heyhouses	...	4	Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Robert de Padiham	...	11	
	Ber : Towneley f. Ber : Towneley	... ..	7	Januarij
11	Richardus f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	...	25	Decembris
	Oliuer f. Jacobi Whitehead de Haptō	... ..	6	Januarij
	Roger f. Rogeri Wood de Hapton	... ..	8	
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Starkie de Symondstone	...	22	
	Jenetta fa. Johannis Ratcliff de Heyhouses	...	25	
	Maria fa. Jacobi Hargreaues de Sabden	... ..	26	
	Jacobus f. Richardi Hey de Wallgreene in Padiham		5	Februarij
	Rebecca fa. Riçi Lawson...	... ..	26	
	Niçus f. Johis Holgate de Higham	... ..	5	Marcij
2 ^a	Edmundus f. Nicolai Steeuenson	... ..	12	
	Eduardus f. Eduardi More de Haptonn	... ..	19	

1637

	Georgius f. Johannis Ormerod de Haptonn...	...	26	
	John f. Henrici Roe de Simmonston	... ..	7	Maij
	Margareta fa. Johannis Charnock de Padiham	...	7	
	Johannes Booth f. Johannis Booth de Hapton...		14	
	Anna fa. Thomæ Chatborne de Padiham	... ..	25	Junij
	Henricus f. Johannis Michell [?] de Heptonstall		20	Julij
3	Nicolaus f. Johannis Robinson de Simmonston	...	23	
	Phoebe fa. Thomæ Whitakrj de Padiham	...	30	
	James f. Rogeri Roe de Padiham	... ..	6	Augustij
	Nicolaus f. Johannis Robert de Symmonston	...	6	
	Elizabetha fa. Laurentij Dvxburie	... ..	10	
	Edmundus f. spurius Roberti Wilkinson de Padiham		20	
	Bernordus Parker f. Bernordi Parker de Padiham		27	
	Thomas Cockshute f. Rogeri Cockshute de Padiham		10	Septembris
	Anna fa. Edmundi Starkie de Hapton	... ..	17	
	Johannes f. Henrici Hartley de Padiham	... ..	24	Novembris
	Thomas f. Johannis Willesey de Padiham	...	10	Decembris
	John f. Johannis Webster de Padiham	... ..	10	
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hargreves de Higham	...	17	
4	Richardus f. ^b Henrici Sager de Padiham	... ..	11	Februarij
	Nicolaus f. Johannis Holland de Padiham	...	13	
	Elizabeth fa. Edmundi Cockshute de Padiham		4	Martij
	Johannes f. Aegidij Cockshute de Padiham	...	9	

^a *In E. T.* "Edwardus."^b *In E. T.* "Johannis."

1638

	Georgius f. Johannis Ormerode de Hapton ...	25 Martij
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Hargreves de Symmonston...	30
	Anna fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton ...	27 Maij
	Milo Whittaker f. Georgij Whitaker de Padiham...	3 Junij
	Edmundus f. Johannis Robinson de Padiham...	19
Fo. 215	Franciscus f. Francisci Webster ...	8 Julij
	Anna fa. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	8
	Milesin fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham ...	15
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Michell de Padiham... ..	29
	Richardus f. Jacobi Pollard de Altham	10 Augustij
	Elizabetha fa. Christopheri Mercer de Symmonston	11
	Eduardus f. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton	14 Octobris
	Elizabetha Mercer fa. Christopheri Mercer de Haulghhead in Symmonstone	22 Septembris
	Thomas Roe f. Hugonis Roe de Padiham ...	20
	Laurentius f. Edmundi Starkie de Symmonston ...	28 Octobris
	Laurentius Duxburie f. Laurentij Duxburie de deane	11 Novembris
	Richardus Lawson f. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton	2 Decembris
	Edmundus et Nicolaus Starkie bimali sive gemelli filij Richardie Starkie de Padiham	14 Januarij
Fo. 216	Alicia fa. spuria Johannis Emetson de Higham	19
	Jeremias f. Christopheri Heigh de Padiham ...	2 Februarij
	Margareta fa. Johannis Webster de Padiham...	10
	Robertus f. Johannis Hargreves de Higham ...	14
	Sampson fa. Johannis Raucliffe de Hapton ...	27
	Edmundus f. Johannis Cockshute de Symmonston	27
	Johannes f. Henrici Robinson	3 Martij
	Johannes f. Johannis Roberts de Padiham ...	10
	Anne fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Crossebank...	23

1639

	Susanna fa. Henrici Hartley de Padiham	6 Aprilis
	Thomas f. Edmondi Hacking de Padiham ...	14
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Lawson	21
Fo. 217	Robertus f. Roberti Whittaker de Symmonston	19 Maij
	Katherina fa. Johannis Hey de Northwood... ..	19
	Alicia fa. Richardi Hey de Padiham	23
	Robertus f. Roberti Sagar de Symmonston ...	2 Junij
	Margrita fa. Francisci Braddell de Padiham ...	9
	Maria fa. Johannis Breres Curat de Padiham necnon nata 14	16
	Maria fa. Samuelis Sagar de Padiham... ..	29
	Hester fa. Vincentij Royley de Haptonn	30

	Johannes Starkie f. Nicolai Starkie de Padiham	4 Augustij
	Maria Hartley fa. Guilielmi Hartley de Higham ...	4
	Maria fa. Johannis Moore de Higham	13
	Jennetta fa. Christopheri Whittaker de Symmonston	21 Septembris
	Johannes f. illegitimus Johannis Helme de Padiham	26 Octobris
	Henricus f. Henrici Roe de Symmonston	28
	Isabella fa. Henrici Whitaker de Heyhouses ...	28
18	Elizabetha fa. Guilielmi Atkinson de Hapton ...	29
	Jacobus Wilson f. Thomæ	8 Decembris
	Jacobus Bennett f. Johannis de Padiham	8
	Anna fa. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	8
	Isabella fa. Edmundi Starkie de Hapton	29
	Georgius f. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton	31
	Henricus f. Henrici Hindle de Heyhouses	7 Januarij
	Blanche fa. Johannis Smith de Pendle... ..	2 Februarij
	Jeneta Wilkinson fa. illegitima Roberti Wilkinson patris putati	10
19	Rogerus f. Rogeri Barton de Scolebank	12
	Margareta fa. Roberti Hargreves de Padiham...	16
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Wade de Haptonn	23
	Edvardus f. Richardi Sagar de Haughhead ...	8 Martij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hanson de Saltarsford in parochia de Barlwick	14
	Thomas f. Henrici Sager de Padiham	15
	Anna fa. Egidij Cockshot de Padiham	22

1640

	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Hargreves de deane in pendle... ..	29
	Hester fa. Bernardi Holiday de Padiham ...	6 Aprilis
	Nathaniel f. Nicolai Hallstead de Padiham ...	19
	Guilielmus f.	
	Nicholaus Duckworth f. Nicolai Duckworth de Rushton	26
	Edvardus Chow f. Thomæ Chow de Billington...	17 Maij
	Margareta fa. Edmundi More de highshuttleworth	31
	Maria fa. Edvardi Rosthorne de Hapton ...	14 Junij
0	Edmundus f. Richardi Starkie	22
	Maria fa. Rogeri Roe de Padiham	9 Augustij
	Johannes f. Johannis Ryley... ..	19
	Maria fa. Thomæ Chatborne de Padiham	24
	Guilielmus f. Henrici Clayton de Padiham...	29 Septembris
	Jennetta fa. Johannis Ormerode de hapton ...	11 Octobris
	Richardus Tattersall f. Henrici de Hapton... ..	24
	Maria fa. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	25

	Egidius * Janson [?] de habergham Eves... ..	22	Novembris
	Anna Hollande de Padiham	4	Decembris
	Jennet Starkie de Simmonston	26	
	Helena More fa. Jonæ More de higham	1	Januarij
	Elizabetha fa Johis Ratcliffe de Heyhouses	1	
	Gratia fa. spuria Brigettæ Ward alias Sharples et Johannis Roe patris putati ei de Padiham...	22	
Fo. 221	Johannes Shuttleworth f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Crossebank	23	
	Georgius f. Johannis Cockshot	31	
	Robert Hargreves f. Henrici Hargreves de Simmonstone	7	
	Johannes Duckson f. Jacobi de Simmonstone...	24	Februarij
	Johannes Lawson f. Richardi de Hapton	28	

1641

	Maria fa. Hugonis Roe de Padiham	4	Aprilis
	Johannes f. Rogeri Cockshot de Padiham	27	
	Anna fa. Johannis Cockshot de Padiham	16	Maij
	Rogerus f. Edmundi Cockshot	23	
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Mercer de Simmonston	1	Junij
Fo. 222	Franciscus f. Richardi Webster de Padiham	6	
	Jennetta fa Thomæ Spencer de Hapton	24	
	Dorothea fa. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton... ..	27	
	Isabella fa. Aegidij Clayton de Padiham	8	Julij
	Anna fa. Laurentij Duxburie de deane	5	Augustij
	Alicia fa. Rogeri Leach de Heyhouses	19	
	Jennet fa. Thomæ Horrobin de Higham	15	
	Alicia fa. Johannis Roberts de Simmonston	3	Octob.
	Jennetta fa. Johannis Robinson de Padiham	17	
	Johannes f. Hugonis Hargreves de deane	17	
	Johannes f. Johannis Webster de Padiham	1	Novembris
	Maria fa. Ambrosij Boulton	25	
	Rogerus f. Bernardi Holiday de Padiham	20	
	Isabella fa. Johannis Hargreves de Higham	5	Decembris
	Christopherus f. Christopheri Townley de Westlose	12	
	Dorothea fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham	12	
Fo. 223	Thomas f. Johannis Breres de Padiham natus 21	25	
	Georgius f. Thomæ Cockshot de Padiham	2	Januarij
	Guilielmus Hartley f. Henrici de Padiham... ..	15	
	Guilielmus f. Nicolai Waddington de Padihā	16	
	Helena f. Nicolai Halstead de Padiham	20	Februarij
	Hugo f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	27	

* *The initial of this Surname read by the light of other initial letters on the same page might equally well be "S" or "F," but is probably "J."*

	Helena fa. Johannis Pollard de Milnehill in Hapton	13 Martij
	Alicia fa. * * * * * de Hapton	27 Martij
	Jennetta fa. Guilielmi Licusse de Palkston in Iarland	5 Aprilis
	Georgius f. Johannis Smith de Northwood ...	5
	Edvardus f. Edvardi Whaley	7 Maij
	* * * * f. Richardi Sager de Hagh head in Simmonstone	29
	Elizabeth fa. Henrici Hargreves de Heyhouses	5 Junij
	Robertus f. Henrici Roe	19
	Margareta fa. Henrici Sagar	19
	Anna fa. Christopheri Whittaker de Simmonstone	26
224	Jacobus f. Johannis Booth de Pendle	3 Julij
	Henricus f. Laurentij Duxbuere de Deane ...	10
	Johannes f. Vincentij Ryley de fenniefould... ..	22
	Margareta fa. Johannis Willesall de Padiham...	23
	Helena fa. Thomæ Pollard de Hapton	28 Septembris
	Robertus f. Edmundi Starkey de Hapton ...	16 Octobris
	Maria fa. Johannis Whitehead	4 Decembris

1642

How to account for this shameful neglect, or violation, of the Registers, in a chasm of two years and a half, I know not

J Adamson Incumbent 1799

At first sight, it might seem, that the three leaves, which have been cut out immediately succeeding this, had contained the connection, but the four Registers in the part of a leaf now extant, & immediately ensuing, namely in the year 1644, one of which is a Record of the Baptism of the Registrar's own child, will not allow of this conjecture. For, in the first place, why is this leaf on which I now write, not inscribed and filled up as usual to the very bottom? And secondly why is not the connection from 1644 to July 1645, which is again in Mr. Breres' own hand kept up? Mr Breares is styled "Ministar of Padiham xxv Julie 1647"

[fo. 225 and fo. 227 are wholly blank.]

1644

226	Guilielmus Breres f. Johannis Breres de Padiham Curat	27 Julij
-----	---	----------

[fo. 226 is only half a leaf.]

1645

Fo. 228	Thomas f. Bernardi Holiday de Padiham ...	13 Julij
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Barton de Padiham	3 Augusti
	Edmundus f. Johannis Whitehead... ..	10
	Jenetta fa. Nicolai Whittaker de Padiham ...	27 Septembris
	Thomas f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Crossebank ...	5 Octobris
	Margarita fa. Edmundi Starkie de Hapton ...	5
	Margareta fa. Egidij Clayton de Padiham... ..	16 Novembris
	Jana fa. Roberti Whittaker de Simmonstone ...	12
	Johannes f. Johannis Roberts de Padiham ...	18
	Elizabeth fa. Johannis Booth de Simmonstone	7 Octobris
	Anna fa. Guilielmi Michell de Padiham	26 Decembris
	Bryan f. Johannis Booth de Pendle	29
	*Anna fa. Nicholai Waddington de padiham ...	3 Januarij
	Johannes f. Johannis Wilkinson de Padiham ...	21
	Helena fa. Thomæ Tarleton de pendle... ..	1 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Sothert de padiham... ..	1
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Sagar de Hapton	14
Fo. 229	Gratia fa. Roberti Sager	14
	Isabella fa. Richardi Watson de Ribbchester [?]	22
	Robertus f. putativus Jacobi Booth de Hapton ...	11 Martij
	Richardus f. Johannis Webster de Padiham ...	15
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Chatborne de Padiham ...	18

1646

	Jennetta Rogeri Roe de Padiham solea	28 Martij
	Richardus f. spurius Lawrentij Hey de pendle	30
	Samuel f. Nicolai Hallstead de Padiham	2 Aprilis
	Johannes f. Johannis Holland de Padiham ...	12
	Richardus f. Richardi Bertwisle de Huncot ...	19
	Elizabetha fa. Laurentij Duxbuere de deane ...	21
	Maria fa. Laurentij Broxop de pendle	21 April
	Jacobus f. Johannis Cockshot de Simmonston	17 Majj
	Isabella fa. Johannis Wellesall de Padiham	17
	John Wade f. John Wade of heyhouses ...	10
	John Elton f. Roberte Elton borne att Crossbanke	26
	Agnes f. Henrie hargrewes of Symonstone ...	29
Fo. 230	Henrie f. John preistley of Pendle	5 Julie
	John s. of John Duxburie of Alltham	9 Aguste
	Prisilla d. of John Stevenson of padiam ...	14
	Issabell d. of henrie Robinson of padiam	14
	Thomas s. of John Booth of pendle	17
	Made d. of henrie denbie of padiam	6 October
	John s. of Thomas Landsdale of Symonstone	17

* This may be a Burial.

	Jenett d. of Thomas horrobin of higham	8 November
	John s. of Samuell midleton of padiam	22
	Richard s. of Edward Sagar of padiam	28
	Marie d. of John Starkey of padiam	28
	Henrie s. of James Whitaker of Althom	5 December
	Richard s. of John naler of Aekrinton	5
	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Dodgshon of padiam	5
	Richard s. of Thomas Ridinge of Gawthropp... ..	12
	Elizabeth d. of John Adkinson of padiam... ..	12
	Elizabeth d. of John Miller of pendle... ..	12
	Henrie s. of henrie Claton of padiam	3 Januarie
	Thomas s. of John Grimshey of heyhowses	17
	Edward s. of Lawrence hindle of padiam	17
	Grace d. of George Lawson of padiam... ..	17
231	William s. of Christopher Kenyon of padiam	9 Februarie
	William s. of William Lawson of hapton	19
	Elizabeth d. of Lenard Claton of padiam	22
	Marie d. of Barnard haliday of padiam	24
	James s. of James Ellis	2 March
	John s. of James Cockshett of padiam	7
	Marie d. of John Crossley of Padiam	7
	James s. of James Dicksonson of Norhwood... ..	21
	John s. of John Steunson of Padiam	14 December

1647

	Jerimiahe s. of Christopher hey of padiam	28 March
	Jennett d. of John Sheffelde of padiham	11 Aprill
	Jane d. of hughe hargreiuies of deane	18
	Issabell d. of Bryan hardie of padiam	9 Maie
	Richard s. of Richard Lawson of hapton	23
32	Ellin d. of Edmond Starkey of Symonstone	23
	Jennett d. of Thomas Crosdaile of bashall	30
	Elizabeth d. of John hargreiuies of Althom	30
	George s. of Cristopher Law of Symonstone	27 June
	Elizabeth d. of John Robarte of padiam	27
	Vtrige s. of Richard Shuttleworth esquire of Cornefeilde	4 Julie
	John s. of Lawrence Duxburie of Deane	11
	Robarte s. of Cristopher Whitaker of heyhowses	11
	Alise d. of Mr. John Breares ministar of padiam	25
	William s. of John Hargreiuies of higham	15 Aguste
	henrie s. of henrie Claton of padiadam [sic]	22
	John s. of John Sigsmith of padiam	22
	Edwarde s. of Thomas Cockshett of padiam	29
	George s. of Larence Hey of hapton	5 September
	Margrett d. of John Smith of hapton	5

	John s. of John Cocke of Deare Stones in Pendle	11 September
	Catteren d. of John Ingam of pendle	11
Fo. 233	Jenett d. of John Robarte of Symonstone	19
	Marie d. of Daud White of padiam	10 October
	Jane d. of John Lache of heyhowses	17
	Ester d. of Barnard Greenwood of hapton	30
	Marie d. of John White of pendle	7 November
	Elizabeth d. of John Lonsdall of Padiham	12
	Catteren d. of Richard Webster of hargreue	15
	Ane d. of James Suthworth of padiam... ..	20
	Marie d. of John Suthworth of padiam	23
	Issabell d. of John hargreues of Ightenell parke	4 December
	John s. of John Michell of Ightenell parke	19
	William s. of Nicholas Grimshey of pendle	26
	Issabell d. of George Pollard of pendle	24 Januarie
	Elizabeth d. of Roger Stevenson of padiam	30
	Marie d. of George Emerson of padiam	15 Februarie

1648

Fo. 234	Elizabeth d. of Richard Cartmell of Althom	26 March
	Mery d. of Richard Ellisson of Althon... ..	26
	Ellen d. of John Steret of Fillyclose	2 Aprill
	Elizabeth d. of John Cockshot of Symonston	10
	Lawrence s. of Henrie talier of Padihā	15
	Edward son of Barnard Hallidey of Padihā	19
	The son of Henrie Hartley of Padiham	25
	Thomas s. of Edmand Starkie of hapton	29
	Lawrence s. of Thomas Shuttleworth of Padihā	21 Maie
	Henrie s. of Henrie Oreacke of Pendle	11 June
	William s. of John Ormeroyd of hapton	8 July
	Ellen d. of John Bouth of Symonston	16
	John s. of Raph Warekden of Norhwood	24
Fo. 235	Jennet d. of Henrie Claiton of Padiā	4 August
	Christopher s. of John Bouthman of Pendle	13
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cockshout of Padihā	20
	A daughter of Thomas Pollarde of Hapton	20
	Sara d. of Thomas tarleton of pendle	27
	Marget d. of Richard Nutter of Sabden	27
	Jennet d. of William Smith of pendle	27
	Richard Waide son of Richard Waid of Hapton	30
	Jane d. of James hargreves of Higham	3 September
	Mery d. of Lauwrenc Duckesburie of Deyne	10
	John s. of James bouthman of Padiham	1 October
	John s. of Gyles Claiton of Padihā	8
	Richard s. of Rauph Pollard of padiam	20
	John s. of John Inghā of Pendle	29

	Merie d. of James Whited of Padiham ...	29	October
236	Daniell s. of Nicholas halsteed of padiam ...	5	November
	John s. of Peter Bawden of wellheade... ..	7	
	Elizabeth d. of Mr. Richard bannister of Althom	12	
	Lauwrence s. of Georg Spenser of pendle	17	December
	Edmund s. of James Whited of Hapton	4	Januarie
	Issabel d. of Robert Wilkinson of Padihā	6	
	Jane d. of Richard Lauwson of Hapton	14	
	John s. of Leonard Claiton of padiam	4	Februarie
	John s. of John Couwper of Huncote	11	
	Merie d. of John Wadinghton of Altham	11	
237	Mery d. of Nicolai Wadinghton of padihā	11	
	Marget d. of Williā Richardsonn of Claiton	11	
	Roger s. of Roger Cockshot of padihā	15	
	John s. of Edward Sager of padiam	27	
	Agnes d. of James Whitiker of Althom	4	March
	Searey d. of Thomas Chatburne of padihā	4	
	Henrie s. of John suthworth of padihā... ..	11	
	John s. of Willisell of Padihā	16	

1649

	James s. of John Whited de Fennifoulde	6	Aprill
238	Mery d. of Christopher Hey of padihā	13	Maij
	Merie d. of James Cockshot of Padiham	17	
	Ann d. of Hue Roe of Padihā	20	
	Richarde s. of Mr. Richarde Tounley de Car	27	
	Richard s. of Richard pollarde de Hunterhoume ...	17	June
	George s. of Georg touwers allias Lorde	10	
	John s. of John Harwood de Althom	5	August
	Ellis d. of John Horrabin de higham	12	August
239	John s. of Edmund Hackin de padiam	19	
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Croysdell de Northwood ...	9	September
	Ann d. of John Starckie de padihā	13	
	Samuell s. of John Crosley de padiam	30	
	Elizabeth d. of Lawrenc Whitiker de Symonston	30	
	A daughter of James Suthworth de padiam	20	October
	Edwarde s. of John Sager de Symonston	20	
	Merie d. of John Smyth de horsill	20	
	Nicolas s. of John Halsted de padiam... ..	28	
	Marget d. of James Pollarde de pendle	30	
	Robert s. of Richard Cockshout de pendle	9	November
240	Elizabeth d. of John Hauckshey de Huncote	9	December
	William s. of James Sager de Hapton	23	

1650

	Ane d. of Richard Wade of hapton... ..	12	Januarie
	Henrie s. of henrie hartley of padiam	12	

	Ane d. of James Rushton of Ightenell parke	...	...	5 Januarie
	Henrie s. of henrie Nuttall of padiam	...	...	2 Februarie
	George s. of George Lawson of Scolebanke...	...	...	9
Fo. 241	Ane d. of Barnard halyday of padiam	...	...	9
	John s. of John Suthworth of padiam	...	...	23 March
	Robarte s. of John booth of pendle	...	...	23
	Issabell d. of John Landsale of padiam	...	...	23

1651

	Edmond s. of James Whiteed of hapton	...	...	13 Aprill
	James s. of James boothman of padiam	...	...	13
	Alis d. of John Whitiker of huncote	...	...	13
	Francis s. of William browne of pendle	...	...	13
Fo. 242	Catrin d. of John Morris of pendle	...	...	3 Maie
	Robarte s. of Robarte Wilkinson of padiam	...	...	18
	Ane d. of William nutter of pendle	...	...	18
	A sonne of William Tounley of huncote	...	...	15
	Jennet d. of John bouthman of pendle	...	...	25
	Ellen d. of James Mytton of pendle	...	...	1 June
	Richard s. of Robert Sheffield of padiam...	...	...	22
	Annes d. of John Ascām	...	...	6 Julie
	A sonn of Robert Ackerley	...	...	6
	Mery d. of James Halsted of padihā	...	...	17
	Byniamine s. of Nicolas Halsted of padihām	...	...	23 August
	James s. of James Whitiker of Allthome	...	...	23 November
Fo. 243	Michaell s. of Sykes of Althome	...	...	23
	A daughter of Lauwrence Duxburie	...	...	4 December
	Francis s. of Richard Webster of horgreve	...	...	28
	Elizabeth d. of John Inghā of pendle...	...	...	10 Januarie
	Margret d. of Edmund Hackin of Padihā...	...	...	10
	Twoo twynes of James pollard of Higham	...	...	15
	Issabell d. of John Robert of padihā	...	...	19
	Tymothy s. of Rauph Pollard of hapton	...	...	1 Februarie
	Thomas s. of James Sager of hapton	...	...	29
	Henrie s. of Henrie Whitiker of Allthom	...	...	29
	Orgeyn s. of Jeremie Wincott of padihā	...	...	23 March
	John s. of Nicolas Dodgshon of padihā	...	...	23
	Henrie s. of Thomas Croysdaile of northwood	...	...	23
	Joseph s. of Leonard Claiton of padihā	...	...	21
	Jonathan s. of James Cockshott of padihā	...	...	21
	Ann d. of Robert Cronshey of Hollings w th in Pendle	...	...	15 Aprill

1652

Fo. 244	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Nuttall of Padihā	...	...	11 Aprill
	Ellizabeth d. of Barnard Hallidey of Padihā	...	...	9 Maij
	Ann d. of William Michell of padihā	...	...	9

	A daughter of John More of Whitlee ...	...	13 Maij
	A daughter of John Halyday of heyhouses	...	4 Julij
	Symond s. of John Sigxsmith of padiam	...	25
	A sonne of James Boothman of padiam	... ..	29 August
	Ane d. of John Halsteed of padiam	... ..	5 September
	Margrett d. of henrie claton of padiam	... ..	5
	Jennett d. of Roger Steuenson of padiam	...	5
	A daughter of henrie hargreives of Symonston	...	5
	Edmonde s. of John Sagar of Symonstone	...	12
245	Cristopher s. of Bryan hardye of padiam	... ..	26
	Henrie s. of William Claton of padiam	...	3 October
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Sagar of hapton	... ..	24
	Issabell d. of Thomas Chatborne of padiam	...	7 November
	John s. of John Pollard of hapton	... ..	30
	Edmond s. of Thomas Cockshett of padiam	...	23
	Abigall d. of Robarte Cronkshey of Pendle	...	19 December
	Grace d. of John Starkey of padiam	... ..	26

1653

246	Fleetwood Shuttleworth d. of John Shuttleworth of Gawthropp gent ... ..	...	28 June
	Robert s. of Robert Sheffield of Padiham	...	3 Julie

Burials

1573

Fo. 1 Elizabetha vxor Barnardi Birtwissle sepulta fuit
tertio die Julij anno p^ddicto

[Subsequent entries are all in this form, but the formal
parts common to all the entries have been
hereafter omitted.]

Jenitta vxor Johnnis Wade... .. 19 Julij

Alicia Clayton 29

Isabella vxor Johnis Boothman 24 Augustij

Fo. 2 Johnes Thronber 10 Septembris

Thomas Nowell 14

Nicholaus Stephansson... .. 14 Decembris

Elizabetha Cronckshay 12

Jenitta vxor Johnis Hey 20

Anna vxor Thomae Billington 24

Fo. 3 Jana Starkie 6 Martij

Jenitta Key 8

Henricus Burlay

1574

Johnes Cronckshay 30 Marcij

Adamus Horrigge 5 Aprilis

Fo. 4 Leonardus Grymeshay 19

Robertus Hey 3 Maij

Elinora Law... .. 20

Abrahamus Hole 14 Julij

Eduardus Nowell 5 Septembris

Johnes Clayton 10 Octobris

Fo. 5 Charolus Smyth 22

Jenitta Hemott aⁿas Emott 2 Novembris

Richerdus Sharrocke 18

Agneta Whittaker 30

Margareta Cronckshaie 14 Januarij

Richerdus Stone 3 Februarij

Edmundus Cockshoott 5 Marcij

Fo. 6 Anna Whipp 9

1575

	Johnes Marser	...	...	...	...	5 Maij
	Johnes Wade	...	...	...	...	6
	Elizabetha Stansfeld fa. Georgij Stansfeld	...	...	...	...	20
	vxor Roberti Cronckshaie	...	...	...	...	13 Junij
	Elizabetha Hallstead	...	...	...	...	16 Julij
	*Hellen Shutlwh	...	...	...	...	6 Aug
	Letticia Houghton	...	...	...	...	29 Septembris
7	Elizabeth Cundlay	...	...	...	...	12 Octobris
	Nicholaus Boothman	...	...	...	...	12
	Anna Willesie	...	...	...	...	16
	*Eduardus Hargreaues	...	...	...	...	3 Januarij
8	Willmus Watmough	...	...	...	...	10 Marcij
	Hellen Biddaile	...	...	...	...	23

1576

	Eduardus Haberiam	...	...	...	...	4 Maij
9	Margreta Bollard	...	...	...	...	18
	Johnes Ingham	...	...	...	...	25
	Rogerus Pollard	...	...	...	...	16 Septembris
10	Alicia fa. Thome Burgess	...	...	...	...	1 Decembris
	Elizabetha Piccopp	...	...	...	...	6
	vxor Adami Horridge	...	...	...	...	30 Januarij
11	Jenitta Symsonn	...	...	...	...	13 Marcij

1577

	Hugo Hallstead...	...	...	...	...	8 Aprilis
	vxor Mylonis Lonsdaile	...	...	...	...	17
	Henricus Tomsonn...	...	...	...	...	16 Maij
12	Elizabetha Sonkie	...	...	...	...	10 Junij
	Henricus Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	2 Julij
13	Henricus Birtwissle	...	...	...	...	21 Septembris
	vxor Wittmi Watmough	...	...	...	Novissimo	Novembris
	vxor Richerdi Brocden	...	...	...	...	21 Decembris
	vxor Nicholai Marshall	...	...	...	...	7 Januarij
14	Robertus Wilkinsonn et Henricus Houghton...	...	...	...	...	26 Februarij
	Henricus Ryley	...	...	...	...	5 Marcij
	Witmus Sharpe	...	...	...	...	7
	Richerdus Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...	9

1578

	Mylo Clayton	...	...	...	...	28 Aprilis
15	vxor Jacobi Haberiam	...	...	...	...	18
	vxor Xpopheri Hey	...	...	...	...	15 Septembris
	Isabella Barrett	...	...	...	...	16
	Johnes Houghton	...	...	...	...	22 Octobris

* These may be Baptisms.

	Xp̄opherus Dodgson	...	...	...	...	6 Novembris
	Michael Hylelie	...	...	...	...	1 Decembris
	Isabella Foster	...	...	...	...	19 Januarij
	Jacobus Dicconsonn	...	...	...	...	20
Fo. 16	vxor Henrici Birtwissle	...	...	...	...	12 Februarij
	Lawrentius Hansonn	...	...	...	...	7 Marcij
	Robtus Chatburne	...	...	...	...	11

1579

	vxor Anthonij * * * *	...	...	...	...	28 Marcij
	Margreta Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	29
Fo. 17	Agneta Robinson	...	...	...	...	31
	Elizabetha Smyth	...	...	...	...	25 Maij
	Gabriell * * * *	...	...	...	...	31
	vxor Roberti Wilkinsonn et duo infantes	...	...	...	...	9 Junij
	Robertus Cronkshey	...	...	...	...	16
	vxor Joānis Birtwissle	...	...	...	...	3 Augustij
	vxor Rogeri Pollard...	...	...	...	...	11
Fo. 18	vxor Nicholai Cockshoott	...	...	...	...	13 Februarij
	Joānes Wilkinsonn...	...	...	...	...	10
	vxor Laurentij Hargreaves	...	...	...	...	8 Marcij
	Gracia vxor Robti Houghton	...	...	...	...	21

1580

	vxor Joānis Crooke...	...	...	...	...	15
	Joānes f. Jacobi Whipp...	...	...	...	...	28 Februarij
	Jenitta fa. Olyveri Holliday	...	...	...	...	23 Marcij
	vxor Roberti Cowp	...	...	...	...	26
	Jenitta fa. Olyveri Hollidaie	...	...	...	...	23

1581

Fo. 19	Jenitta fa. Johnis Quipp	...	...	...	...	25 Marcij
	Alicia fa. Mylonis Higen	...	...	...	...	27
	Hellen vxor Eduardi Nutter	...	...	...	...	8 Maij
	Alicia fa. Georgij Chatburne	...	...	...	...	5 Junij
	Margreta fa. Witmi Hancocke	...	...	...	...	17
	Jenitta vxor Thome Landesdaile	...	...	...	...	17 Julij
Fo. 20	Dorcas fa. Joānis Starkie	...	...	...	...	1 Octobris
	Anna Hey	...	...	...	...	31 Decembris
Fo. 21	Johnes f. Jacobi Willsonn	...	...	...	...	30 Januarij
	Alicia vxor Henrici Dodgsonn	...	...	...	...	1 Februarij
	Anna Landesdaile fa. Robti Landesdaile	...	...	...	...	20
	Xp̄opherus Whittaker	...	...	...	...	21
	Jenitta vxor Witmi Wallshey	...	...	...	...	25

	Gracia fa. Henrici Whythead	11	Marcij
22	Margreta vxor Robti Landesdaile	11	
	Elizabetha fa. Thome Landesdaile	14	
	Isabella fa. Thome Ryley	16	
	Hellen fa. Joĥnis Denbie	20	
	Thomas Willasell	20	

1582

	Joĥnes Webster... ..	8	Aprilis
	Lawrentius Whittaker	28	
	Anna vxor Henrici Roe... ..	20	
	Anna vxor Joĥnis Jackson... ..	8	Maij
28	Margeria vxor Olyveri Birtwissle	19	
	Elizabetha Hargreaues	2	Junij
	Joĥnes Bulcocke	10	
	Gracia Shefelde	18	
	Hellen fa. Hugonis More	25	
	Joĥnes Shefeld	27	
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Clarke	4	
24	Joĥnes Whytebirke... ..	11	Julij
	Xpopherus Bawdwen	15	
	Jenitta atas Joĥna Jackson... ..	4	Septembris
	Margreta vxor Joĥnis Hargreaues	30	
	Alicia Houghton	10	Novembris
	Thomas f. Thome Whittaker	23	
25	Filia Jenettæ alias Johannæ Aspden	25	
	Jenitta b. alias Johanna Aspden	2	Decembris
	vxor Jacobi Dugdale	5	
	Edmundus f. Nicholai Starkie	8	
	Jacobus f. Johannis Hallstead	27	
	vxor Xpopheri Whittaker	23	Februarij
	Anna vxor Xpopheri Dogesonn	24	
26	Richerdus Varley	2	Marcij

1583

	Margreta vxor Ellis Robinsonn	26	Marcij
	Margeria vxor Jacobi Hargreaues	27	
	Jacobus Booth	6	Aprilis
	Isabella vxor Joĥnis Birtwissle... ..	10	
27	Joĥnes Hey	29	May
	Nicholaus Hancockke	1	Junij
	Maria fa. Richerdi Duckworth	15	
	Jenitta vxor Olyveri Collensonn	22	
	Elizabetha vxor Henrici Ryley	17	Julij

Fo. 28	Jana fa. Georgij Cronckshey	27 Julij
	Margareta fa. Johannis Houghton... ..	28
	Alicia vxor Nicholai Cockshoott	17 Septembris
	Isabella vxor Nicholai Hancocke	1 Octobris
Fo. 29	Thomas f. Joĥnis Cockshoott	25 Novembris
	Joĥnes Smyth	22 Decembris
	Anna fa. Wiĥmi Parkinsonn	2 Januarij
Fo. 30	Alicia fa. Xĥopheri Bawdwen	17 Februarij
	Emma fa. Wiĥmi Houghton	12 Marcij

1584

	Jenitta alias Johanna Wigan	25 Marcij
	Alicia fa. Henrici Wilkinsonn	22 Aprilis
	Anna fa. Thomæ Ryley	4
Fo. 31	Lawrentius Picopp	7 Maij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Hugonis Hargreaves ...	27 Junij
	Fil Richerdus [<i>sic</i>] Houghton	4 Augustij
Fo. 32	Robertus Houghton... ..	4 Septembris
	Alicia vxor Wiĥmi Quipp	3 Octobris
	Georgius Hallstead	7
	Jenitta alias Johanna vxor Roĥti Wilkinsonn	28
Fo. 33	Anna fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	27 Decembris
	Eduardus f. Joĥnis Tompsonn... ..	7 Januarij
	Anna vxor Joĥnis Wilkinsonn	24
	Alicia vxor Roĥti Sclater	15 Februarij

1585

Fo. 34	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. illegitima Aliciæ Piccopp	29 Marcij
	Joĥnes Cronckshey	28 Aprilis
Fo. 35	Joĥnes f. Richerdi Goodshey	20 Junij
	Isabella fa. Georgij Horrech	23
	Wiĥmus Law	20 Julij
	Margareta vxor Nicholai Baron	8 Augustij
	Gracia vxor Joĥnis Birtwissle	10
Fo. 36	Elizabetha fa. Xĥopheri Cockshoott	20 Novembris
	Margareta fa. Georgij Heilme	3 Decembris
	Anna vxor Richerdi Wilkinsonn	25
Fo. 37	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn... ..	26
	Eduardus Nutter	8 Januarij
	Joĥnes Crawder	14
	Wiĥmus Hancocke	15
	Anna vxor Thomæ Whittaker	19
	Richerdus Quipp	27
	*Robertus f. Jacobi Jacksonn	8 Februarij
Fo. 38	Joĥnes Webster atas Hey f. Graciæ Hey ...	19

* *This may be a Baptism.*

Johnes Boothman	...	...	...	...	21 Februarij
Gilbtus Turneley	...	...	...	...	27
Isabella Turner...	...	...	...	...	13 Marcij

1586

	Robtus f. Jacobi Jacksonn...	...	...	...	29 Marcij
	Egidius Annsworth	...	...	...	6 Aprilis
	Margreta Bulcocke	...	...	...	6
39	Anna vxor Johnis Houghton	...	...	...	30
	Isabella vxor Wiłmi Whitwham	...	...	...	3 Maij
	Wiłmus f. Richerdi Hodghkynson	...	...	...	29
	Anna vxor Richerdi Hodghkynsonn	...	...	...	29 Maij
	Georgius Cartmell	...	...	...	3 Junij
	Thomas f. Jenittæ alias Johannæ Bulcocke	...	...	...	3
	Alicia fa. Xpopheri Hargreaues	...	...	...	3
40	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Willsonn	...	...	...	21
	Elizabetha vxor Anthonij Reyner...	...	...	...	22
	Alicia fa. Lucae Whythead	...	...	...	29 Julij
	Anna fa. Wiłmi Hancocke...	...	...	...	1 Augustij
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Cartmell...	...	...	...	3
	Margareta vxor Wiłmi Law	...	...	...	5
	Thomas Hargreaues	...	...	...	12 Septembris
41	Johnes f. Johnes Robinsonn	...	...	...	26
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Hodgekinsonn	...	...	...	6 Octobris
	Jenitta alias Johanna Clayton vxor Hugonis Clayton	...	...	...	9
42	Alicia vxor Lawrentij Wyndle...	...	...	...	13 Novembris
	Wiłmus Whittaker...	...	...	...	28
	Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Pollard	...	...	...	7 Decembris
	Richerdus Hargreaues	...	...	...	27
43	Lawrentius Boothman	...	...	...	30 Januarij
	Johnes Sager	...	...	...	17 Februarij
	Johnes Hargreaues	...	...	...	6 Marcij
	Maria vxor Lawrentij Howlden	...	...	...	8

1587

44	Henricus Clayton	...	...	...	1 Aprilis
	Jenitta alias Johanna vxor Johnis Webster	...	...	...	17 Marcij
	Petrus Ormerode	...	...	...	21 Aprilis
	Nicholaus Hallstead	...	...	...	29
	Wiłmus f. Jacobi Parker	...	...	...	30
	Brigitta fa. Richerdi Whittaker	...	...	...	5 Maij
45	Eduardus Worsley	...	...	...	19
	Anna fa. Isabellæ hargreaues	...	...	...	28
	Katherena Pollarde...	...	...	...	9 Junij
	Margeria vxor Johnis Brandewoodd	...	...	...	18
	Wiłmus f. Henrici Birtwissle	...	...	...	4 Julij

	Georgius f. Thomæ Pollard...	...	...	...	11 Octobris
	Jana vxor Olyveri Ryley	...	...	...	20 Julij
	Maria fa. Isabellæ Hey	...	...	...	30
	Josephus f. Hugonis Dickonsonn	...	...	...	22 Augustij
	Thomas Whitwham	...	...	...	27
Fo. 46	Johnes Pollarde...	...	...	...	12 Septembris
	Matilda vxor Witmi Sonkie	...	...	...	27
	Witmus f. Johnis hey...	...	...	...	1 Octobris
	Anna Aspeden	...	...	...	16
	Hellen vxor Thomæ Symsonn	...	...	...	26
	Hugo f. Johnis Hargreaves	...	...	...	2 Novembris
	Jana fa. Witmi Hargreaves	...	...	...	7
Fo. 47	Gracia fa. Radulphi Pollarde	...	...	...	28 Octobris
	Hugo Whittaker	...	...	...	10 Decembris
	Johnes Willsonn	...	...	...	12
	Sibilla vxor Witmi Whytheade	...	...	...	18
	Georgius Chatburne	...	...	...	23
	Anna vxor Nicholai Hallsteade	...	...	...	30
	Johnes f. Jacobi Robert	...	...	...	31
	Johanna alias Jenitta vxor Johnis Whittaker	...	...	...	21 Januarij
	Anna vxor Hugonis Shuttleworth...	...	...	...	23
	Sarai fa. Rogeri Dugdaile	...	...	...	25
	Richerdus f. Witmi Stockes	...	...	...	6 Februarij
Fo. 48	Johnes Haworth	...	...	...	8
	Margareta vxor Ingrami Willasill...	...	...	...	8
	Letticia vxor Richerdi Goodshey	...	...	...	10
	Margareta vxor Thomæ Greenwoodd	...	...	...	16
	Elizabetha vxor Henrici Cowpe	...	...	...	20
	Isabella vxor Eduardi Habersham	...	...	...	23
	Agneta vxor Richerdi Sharrocke	...	...	...	26
	Anna fa. Janæ Cockshoott...	...	...	...	26
	Isabell fa. Xpopheri Bulcocke...	...	...	...	7 Marcij
	Johnes Quipp	...	...	...	10
Fo. 49	Hugo Horne alias Webster f. Annæ Horne	...	...	...	20
	Thomas Greenwoodde	...	...	...	20

1588

	Thomas f. Thomæ Smalley	...	...	...	2 Aprilis
	Johnes Tornar	...	...	...	4
	Jenitta alias Johanna vxor Rogeri Webster	...	...	...	4
	Johnes Bayttes	...	...	...	14
	Alicia vxor Henrici Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	16
	Ellis Holliday	...	...	...	27
	Johnes Howghton	...	...	...	24 Maij
	Elizabetha vxor Edmundi Varley	...	...	...	22 Junij
Fo. 50	Margareta vxor Johnes Dowdgelas	...	...	...	16 Julij

	Robtus Quipp Junio ^o	15 Septembris
	Johnes Cockshoott	7 Octobris
	Elizabetha vxor Robti Quipp senior	9
	Witmus Michell	12 Novembris
51	Elizabetha vxor Johnis Hey	19 Decembris
	Anna vxor Johnis Greene	27
	Jenitta alias Johanna Webster	13 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Varley	16
52	Radulphus f. Radulphi Pollerde	4 Marcij

1589

53	Gracia vxor Roberti Chatburne	1 Maij
	Nicholaus More... ..	18
	Johnes Wilkinsonn	26
	Thomas Riley	20 Augustij
	Isabella vxor Leonardi Grymeshey	12 Septembris
54	Thomas Whittaker	27 Augustij
	Georgius Cronckshey	21 Octobris
	Hugo Dickonsonn	23
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Robert	27
	Rachahell vxor Johnis Keye	8 Decembris
55	Maria Nuttall illegitima	2 Januarij
	Alicia fa. Edmundi Pollarde	23
	Margreta vxor Egidij Bowker	16 Februarij
	vxor Barnardi Shuttleworth	18
56	vxor Witmi Barrett	24
	Isabella fa. Edmundi Varley illeg.	3 Marcij
	Alexandrus f. Alexandri Livesay	8

1590

	Nicholaus f. Mylonis Whittaker	2 Aprilis
	Alicia vxor Eduardi Hargraves	30
57	Witmus Jonsonn	25 Junij
	Jenitta alias Johanna Ryley	15 Julij
	Lawrentius f. Eduardi Hargreaues	5 Augustij
	Witmus Lorde	31
	Johnes f. Hugonis Hargreaues	20 Septembris
58	Robertus Wilkinsonn	1 Novembris
	filius Thomæ Varley	8
	Witmus Smalley	9
	Elizabetha vxor Mylonis Whittaker	16 Januarij
	Johnes f. Michael Boulton	19
	Thomas Landesdaile	8 Marcij

1591

Fo. 59	Barnardus Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...	12 Aprilis
	vxor Joh̄nis Denbie	...	...	...	...	15
	Jacobus Hargreaues	...	...	...	...	10 Julij
	vxor Hugonis Nutter	...	...	...	...	17
	vxor Wiſſmi Quipp...	...	...	...	...	10 Augustij
	Nathaniell Howghton	...	...	...	...	14
Fo. 60	Joh̄nes Denbie	...	...	...	...	22 Septembris
	Anna vxor Wiſſmi Haililie	...	...	...	...	28 Decembris
Fo. 61	Isabella vxor Jacobi Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	2 Februarij
	Elizabetha vxor Jacobi Robert	...	...	...	...	16
	filius Hugonis Claiton sepultus fuit ante baptismam					27
	Anna fa. Richerdi Roberte...	...	...	...	...	16 Marcij
	Margareta fa. Rici Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	16
	Elizabetha Fletcher	...	...	...	...	20
	Joh̄nes Hallsteade	...	...	...	...	23

1592

Fo. 62	Isabella fa. Wiſſmi Whittaker	...	...	...	...	28 Aprilis
	Anna Nowell	...	...	...	...	30 Majj
	Maria fa. Thomæ Cronckshey	...	...	...	...	4 Junij
	Infans Thomæ Smalley	...	...	...	...	22
	Wiſſmus f. illegitimus Joh̄nis Wade	...	...	...	...	11 Julij
Fo. 63	Jenitta alias Johanna Whittakers	...	...	...	...	14 Augustij
	Isabella Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	19
	Richerdus f. Joh̄nis Whittakers	...	...	...	...	27
	Joh̄nes Hancocke	...	...	...	...	7 Septembris
	Elizabetha Turneley vidua	...	...	...	...	7
	Filia Joh̄nis Catlow	...	...	...	...	14
	Filia vidua Lorde	...	...	...	...	12
	Richerdus Diccasonn	...	...	...	...	19
	Hugo Clayton	...	...	...	...	17 Octobris
	Leonardus Byrtwissle	...	...	...	...	17
Fo. 64	Katherena Dicconsonn vidua	...	...	...	...	17
	Hugo Clayton	...	...	...	...	17
	Anna Hindle	...	...	...	...
	Fil. Henrici Bertwissle	...	...	...	...
	Hellen fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...	27 Decembris
	Anna vxor Joh̄nis Shefeld	...	...	...	...	7 Januarij
	Elizabetha Walsh	...	...	...	...	28 Decembris
	filius Richerdi Hargraves de Higham	...	...	...	...	8 Februarij
Fo. 65	Fil. Jacobi Ryley de Westclose	...	...	...	...	8
	vxor Joh̄nis Houghton nup de Padiham defuncti	...	...	...	...	1 Marcij
	vxor Wiſſmi Hancocke	...	...	...	...	15
	Fil. Hugonis Cockshoott	...	...	...	...	23

1593

	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Cockshoott	...	...	25
	Maria fa. Lawrentij Booth	...	...	5 Aprilis
	Fil. Mylonis Clayton	...	...	16
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Whittaker	...	...	9
	Fil. Thomæ Pollarde	...	...	9
	Jenitta alias Johanna Towneley	...	...	20
66	Joĥnes f. Georgij Hallstead	...	...	3 Majj
	Edmundus Norrham	...	...	26
	Hellen vxor Jacobi Willson de Padiham	...	...	12 Junij
	Joĥnes Daughlesse de Padiham	...	...	14
	Lawrentius f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Padiham	...	...	15
	Georgius Sharrocke de Padiham	...	...	28
67	Maria fa. Richerdi Willsonn de Padiham	...	...	24 Septembris
	Hugo f. Henrici Hey de Northwoodd	...	...	27
	Hellen vxor Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham	...	...	28 Octobris
68	Filius Richerdi Hargreaves de Higham	...	...	7 Januarij
	Agneta Shefeld de Padiham	...	...	28
	Maria fa. Roberti Knowelles de Padiham	...	...	2 Februarij
	Agneta vxor Lawrentij Whittaker iunioris de Padiham	...	...	9
69	Ellenora rēta Wiĥmi Hancocke de Pende generosi	...	...	28
	Richerdus Shuttleworth de Pendle	...	...	1 Marcij
	vxor Joĥnis Hartley de Padiham	...	...	9
	Filia illigitima Jenittæ alias Johannæ Worsley	...	...	12

1594

70	Lawrentius Whittaker de Padiham	...	...	14 Julij
	Robertus Roe de Stockbridge	...	...	15
	Filius Xpopheri Stephansonn	...	...	18
	Filius Thomæ Pollarde de Hapton	...	...	27
	Jana vxor Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	...	...	12 Augustij
	Joĥnes f. dicti Georgij Hallstead [<i>i.e.</i> de Padiham]	...	...	13
71	Hellen fa. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd	...	...	28 Octobris
	Agneta vxor Jacobi Willson de Padiham	...	...	9 Novembris
72	Margareta Pollarde de Symonndstone	...	...	23 Decembris
	Anna vxor Wiĥmi Claiton de Hapton	...	...	20 Januarij
	Hellen Stopp de Hapton	...	...	21
	Georgius Wilkinsonn be Hapton	...	...	23
	Margeria vxor Lucae Whythead de Padiham	...	...	3 Februarij
	Joĥnes Claiton de Hapton	...	...	4
	Isabella vxor Joĥnis Bulcocke nup de Padihā defuncti	...	...	24
78	Alicia fa. illegitima Annæ Grymeshey de Padiham	...	...	2 Marcij

1595

	Filius Jacobi Ryley de Pendle	25 Septembris
	Johnes Birtwissle de Hapton	8 Octobris
Fo. 74	Ellis Robinsonn de Padiham	16 Februarij
	Ellis f. Xp̄opheri Robinsonn de Padiham ...	16

1596

Fo. 75	Anna vxor Georgij Yate de Hapton	20 Maij
	Hugo f. Anthonij Fish	26 Octobris
Fo. 76	Maria fa. illegitima Elizabethæ Shuttleworth viduæ de Cophurst	1 Novembris
	Hugo Shuttleworth de Gawtheropp gener ² ...	26 Decembris
	Robertus f. Roberti Landesdaile de Symonndstone	30 Januarij
	Hugo Yate de Hapton	14 Februarij
	Margareta fa. Wiſſmi Parkinsonn de Padiham	23
Fo. 77	Xp̄opherus Robinsonn Cticus pochianus de Padiham	27
	Ambrosius f. Johnis Hey de Northwoodd... ..	27
	Relicta * * * * * Eddlestone de Hapton ...	27
	Filius Hugonis Hargreaves de Higham	27
	Gracia fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padihā... ..	9 Marcij
	Fil. illegitimus Richerdi Booth patris reputati de Haberiam eaves	10
Fo. 78	Margareta fa. Thomæ Thymble de Scoalebancke...	10
	Fil. Radulphi Hargreaves de Higham Deyne	16
	Fil. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	18
	Alicia vxor Roberti Wilkinsonn nup de Padiham defuncti	21
	Anna fa. Nicholai Turner de Padiham	22

1597

	Johnes Brandewoodd de Padiham... ..	25 Marcij
	Anna Wilkinsonn de Padiham	5 Aprilis
Fo. 79	Gracia fa. Henrici Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	23
	Katherina vxor Hugonis Yate nup de Hapton defuncti	28
	Fil Wiſſmi Nutter de Pendle	7 Maij
	Elizabetha Smyth de Higham... ..	22
	Jacobus Parker de Pendle	24
	Isabella vxor Henrici Hartley de Padiham ...	26

Johnis Baxter Curat

Fo. 80	G. fa. Egidij Dodgson de Pendle	19 Junij
	Henricus f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Padiham	21
	Jacobus Birtwissle de Huncoate-hall gener ² ...	25
	Maria vxor Henrici Robinsonn de Greenehead in Pendle	27

	Witmus Wilkinsonn de Greene in Hapton ...	27 Junij
	Johnes Cockshoott de Symonndstone	30
	Witmus Barrett de Padiham	5 Julij
	Hugo Hargreaues de Higham in Pendle	16
	Maria vxor Georgij Chatburne nup de Padiham defuncti	21
	Hellen vxor Johnis Hargeaues nup de Higham defuncti	27
	Filius Richerdi Garestange de Higham ...	5 Augustij
81	Georgius f. dicti Thomæ Whittaker de Padiham...	9
	Fil. Nicholai Jackson de Harde	11
	Maria vxor Nicholai Hancocke de Padiham ...	29
	Vxor Thomæ Marser de High Whittaker ...	7 Septembris
	Blasius f. Hugonis Hargreaues de Higham ...	9
	Fil. Johnis Stockes de Higham	10
82	Isabella vxor Henrici More de Higham	14 Octobris
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Egidij Bowker de Padiham	18
	Henricus More de Higham	22
	Hugo More de Whytlee	31
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Bryani Shuttleworth de Hapton	4 Novembris
	Isabella vxor Johnis Horredge de Padiham ...	6
	Henricus Whythead de Padiham	13
83	Johnes Horredge de Padiham	19
	Johanna alias Jenitta vxor Francisci Webster	20
	Nicholaus Turner	21
	Jana vxor Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Kynemouth	26
	Isabella vxor Witmi Whittaker de Padihā ...	27
	Hugo Hey de Northwoodd	24 Decembris
	Alicia vxor dicti Hugonis Hey	4 Januarij
	Margeria vxor Georgij Sharrocke nup de Padiham defuncti	7
	Johnes Sharrocke de Padiham	22
84	Florentia vxor Rogeri Jackson nup de Padiham defuncti	23
	Henricus Smyth de Hapton	26
	Margeria vxor Henrici Hargreaues nup de Symonndstone	28
	Letticia vxor Hugonis More de Deyne ...	3 Februarij
	Henricus Hargreaues de Symonndstone	5
	Alicia vxor Witmi Eastwoodd de Deyne ...	7
	Barnardus Hargreaues de Symonndstone ...	18
	Jacobus Robert de Hapton	6 Marcij
	Johnes Stockes de Higham	8
	Anna Daughlesse de Padiham... ..	11
	Rogerus Jackson de Padiham	13

	Johnes Catlow de Hapton	18
	Robtus Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham	14
Fo. 85	Katherena vxor Richerdi Smyth nup de Hapton	16 Marcij
	Hellen vxor Lawrentij Whittaker de Padiham ...	17
	Leonardus Birtwissle de Hapton	25 Aprilis
	Robertus Landesdaile de Symonndstone	11 Junij
1599		
Fo. 86	Fil. Johnis Nowel de Pendle	13 Aprilis
	Mylo Landesdaile de Padiham	14
Fo. 87	Johnes Hey de Padiham	17 Maij
	Fortuna vxor Thomæ Fildehouse de Deyne in Pendle	22
Fo. 88	Elizabeta Webster de Symonndstone	29 Junij
	Dorathia vxor Johnis Bawdweyne de Padiham	6 Julij
	Hellen Withington de Pendle	6
	Filia Johnis Silverwoodd de Coulede Conistone	8
	Richerdus Booth de Hapton	18
	Margareta vxor Richerdi Booth nup de Hapton defuncti	13 Augustij
Fo. 89	Filius Johnis Bawdweyne de Padiham	27
	Johanna alias Jenitta Stopper de Hapton ...	30
	Margareta vxor Roberti Stopper de Hapton ...	14 Septembris
	Isabella vxor Johnis Hey de Hapton	15
	Henricus f. Jacobi Willson de Padiham	23
Fo. 90	Johnes Hargreaues de Fenifoulde	21 Octobris
	Thomas f. Johnis Thorpe de Padiham	8 Novembris
	Jana Shuttleworth de Crossebancke	25
Fo. 91	Johnes Roe de Stockbridge	27
	Johnes f. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	9 Decembris
	Filius Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham vitæ defunctus procreatus	21
	Isabella fa. Johnis Ingham de Hapton	25
	Isabella vxor Hugonis Hindle de Padiham ...	1 Januarij
	Anna vxor Edmundi Starkie de Hunterroade	7
	Ellis Nutter de Higham	9
Fo. 92	Fil. Johnis Yonge de Higham... ..	26
	Johanna atas Jenitta fa. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham	29
	Alicia vxor Wiłmi Lorde nup de Padiham defuncti	2 Februarij
	Franciscus Webster de Horgreaue	6
	Wiłmus f. Henrici Claiton nup de Padihā defuncti	10
	Johnes Webster de Hapton	21
	Filia illegitima Wiłmi Hallstead de Ightenhill parke	24
Fo. 93	Henricus f. Wiłmi Claitō de Padi:	22 Marcij

1600

94	Richerdus f. Henrici Claiton nup de Padihā defuncti	27 Maij
	Ellin vxor Richerdi Crooke de Northwoodl in Pendle	30
	Gracia fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley in Hapton ...	5 Junij
	Isabella fa. Johnis Roe nup de Stockbridge defuncti	3 Junij
	Filia Johnis Smyth de Hapton	22
	Mylo Whittaker de Symonndstone	28
95	Johnes f. Johnis Sager de Padiham	15 Septembris
	Jana vxor Richerdi Hargreaues de Deyne ...	24 Octobris
	Lawrentius f. illegitimus Lawrentij Sonkie ...	8 Novembris
	Maria fa. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	18
96	Letticia vxor Johannis Cockshoott de Padiham senioris	8 Februarij
	Anna Whittaker de Pendle	8
	Richerdus f. Witmi Sutlyf de Padiham ...	11
	Jenitta vxor Blazei Hargreaues de Highā ...	16
97	Jenitta vxor henrici Sager de Padihā ...	27

1601

	Nicholaus Cockshoott de Padiham	30 Marcij
	Alicia vxor Richerdi Dobsonn de Padiham ...	1 Aprilis
	Richerdus hargreaues de Higham	6
	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham ...	9
	Johnes Watmough de Hapton	12
	Isabella fa. Hugonis More nup de Whytlee in Pendle defuncti	14
98	Hugo f. Radulphi Hargreaues de Pendle ...	24 Junij
99	Nicholaus Iiancocke de Padihā	30
	Eduardus f. Witmi Hustler p̄dicti	1 Augustij
	Alicia fa. Thomæ Childers Padhamiæ	20
100	Richerdus Baudewyne de Pendle	2 Septembris
	Filia illegitima Jenittæ Ormaroide de Hapton et Edmundi Barker... ..	12
	Filia Richerdi Sheffeld de Padiham	26
	Anna relicta Thomæ Willasill nup de Scoalebancke defuncti	29
	Elizabetha vxor Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham	3 Octobris
101	Lawrentius Whittaker de Padiham	11
	Suzanna fa. Johnis Bawdewyne de Padiham...	28 Novembris
	Anna fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	30
	Jana Claiton de Symonndstone vidua ...	1 Decembris
	Hugo Hallstead de Westclose	3 Decembris
	Alicia vxor Anthonij Fish de Higham ...	4

	Nicholaus p ^r dictus f. Thomæ Whittaker [<i>i.e.</i> , de Cophurst]	13 Decembris
Fo. 102	Richerdus Gest de Padiham	28
	Isabella fa. illegitima Richerdi Willasill nup de Scoalebancke defuncti et Ellin Hey de Padiham	2 Januarij
	Jenitta fa. Nicholai Hancocke nup de Padiham defuncti	5
	Johannes f. Radulphi Pollarde de Hapton ...	21
	Jenitta rēta Lawrentij Whittaker nup de Kirkelonehead in Padiham defuncti ...	1 Februarij
Fo. 103	Margareta vxor Thomæ Shuttleworth de Padihā	11
	Florentia fa. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifoulde in Hapton	21
	Jenitta fa. illegitima Laurentij Whytehead de Habersham Eaves	23
	Letticia Ingham de Hapton	25
	Anna fa. Joh ⁿ is Roe de Crossebancke	1 Marcij
	Isabella vxor Humphridi Whittaker de Symonndstone	12
	Filius Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde ...	15

1602

Fo. 104	Anna fa. Joh ⁿ is Rushton de Hapton	29 Marcij
	Katherina vxor Nicholai Cartmell de Symonndstone	11 Majj
	Nicholaus f. Arthuri Dobsonn de Padiham ...	9
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham ...	20
	Alicia fa. Wittmi Sutelyf de Padiham... ..	20
	Rogerus Yonge de Higham... ..	6 Junij
Fo. 105	Dorathia fa. Joh ⁿ is Birtwissle de Huncoate hall	15
	Hugo f. Richerdi Hargreaues de Higham... ..	19
Fo. 106	Jacobus f. Richerdi hargreaues de Padiham...	13 Augustij
	Eduardus f. Richerdi Worseley de Padihā ...	22
	Henricus f. Eduardi Hargreaues de Hapton...	28
	Jenitta Aspden de Pendle	1 Septembris
Fo. 107	Nicholaus f. Elizei Robinsonn nup de Padiham defuncti	2 Novembris
	Spuria Jenittæ Toppin de Pendle	20
	Hugo More de Deyne	25
	Robertus Nicholl alias Smyth spurius	3 Decembris
	Hugo f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham ...	8
	Alicia rēta Johannis hargreaues nup de Higham Deane defuncti	18
Fo. 108	Agneta Hindle de Pendle	6 Februarij
	Hugo f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	20
	Anna rēta Petri Ormaroide de Hapton... ..	22
	Joh ⁿ es spurius Henrici Hodgsonn de Padiham et Isabellæ Hindle de Rushton... ..	11 Marcij

1603

109	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Christopheri Cockshoott de Padiham	26	Marcij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Sager de Haugh heade ...	14	Aprilis
	Isabella Ryley de Padiham... ..	25	
110	Letticia fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth alias Bryans...	19	Maij
	Idem Joĥnes [<i>i.e.</i> Joĥnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham]	5	Julij
	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Starkie de Padiham	31	
111	Filia Richerdi Sager de Padiham	25	Augustij
	Elizabetha vxor Joĥnis Hey de Ferthill	22	Septembris
	Filia Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefeild	15	Octobris
	Elizabetha vxor Johannis Hey de Laine ...	17	
	Margareta vxor Georgij Cronckshey de Carr ...	21	
	Georgius Cundlyf de Symonndstone	28	
112	Elizabetha rēta Roberti Nutter nup de Birkes ...	30	
	Thomas Shuttleworth de Padiham	6	Novembris
	John Smethells alias Hall de Padiham	8	
	Spuria Aliciae Hey et Thomae Aspinall de Blackeburne	9	Decembris
	Gracia vxor Alexandri Kennion de Padiham...	17	
	Richerdus Shuttleworth de Padiham	6	Januarij
	Gracia fa. Jacobi Booth de Hapton	24	
	Jenitta rēta Roberti Roe nup de Stockbridge defuncti	25	
113	Alicia Pickopp de Padiham	10	Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomae Ingham de Westclose ...	24	
	Georgius Yate de Haptonn	21	Marcij

1604

	Filius Joĥnis Marsh de Heyhowses... ..	31	Marcij
	Thomas Childers de Padihā	2	Aprilis
	Filia dicti Joĥnis Yonge [<i>i.e.</i> de Higham] ...	3	
	Robertus Knowells de Newmosse	30	
114	Lawrentius Curre alias Ainesworth spurius Jenittæ Curre et Eduardi Ainesworth de Pendle	3	Maij
	Lawrentius f. Thomae Sonkie de Padiham ...	11	
	Filia Richerdi Hartley de Padiham	12	Junij
	Filius Mylonis Robert de Haptonn	14	
115	Margareta vxor Witmi Claiton de Fenifoulde ...	1	Julij
	Robtus f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	28	
116	Thomas Cockshoott de Padiham	19	Septembris
	Filius Christopheri Hodgsonn de Hapton ...	23	
	Filia Richerdi Sager de Padiham	23	

	Georgius spurius Johnis Cronckshey et Mariae Steuensonn	16 Octobris
	Maria fa. Jacobi Beley de Northwoodd	30
Fo.117	Margareta vxor Johnis Harrison de Fenifoulde	21 Decembris
	Leonardus Cronckshey de Hunterholme in Pendle	22
	Jana rēta Richerdi Hargreaues de Higham ...	5 Januarij
Fo.118	Thomas Birtch de Copthurst	28
	Filius Georgij Hallstead de Padiham... ..	9 Februarij
Fo.119	Ingramus Willasill de Padiham	11 Marcij
	Isabella vxor Christopheri Marsers de Symonndstone	22

1605

Fo.120	Lawrentius f. Christopheri Steuensonn de Pendle	29 Marcij
	Lawrentius f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham ...	14 Maij
	Filius Rogeri Willsonn de Padiham	21
	Rēta Richerdi Oane nup de Preston in Amonndernes paup	21
Fo.121	Letticia Rēta Georgij Shuttleworth	2 Octobris
	Anna vxor Georgij Claiton de Padiham	15
Fo.122	Spuria Richerdi Ellis de Alltham et Isabellæ Webster de Symonndstone	16
	Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Ashworth de Padiham	23 Novembris
	Spurius Thomæ Rushton et Margerix Williamson	3 Decembris
Fo.123	Em vxor Johnis Wade iunior de Hapton ...	26
	Agneta Hindle de Padiham... ..	11 Januarij
	Margareta fa. Petri Smythsonn de Padiham ...	15
	Alicia vxor Christopheri Cockshoott de Padihā ...	26
	Wiłmus f. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham	26
	Filius Hugonis Daughles de Padiham	2 Februarij
	Filius Bernardi Cockshoott de Padiham	4
Fo.124	Ellen Steuensonn de Westclose in Pendle ...	9
	Johnes Whittaker de Kirkelonehead in Padiham	26
	Filius Johnis Baxter Curati de Padiham	25
	Spurius Hugonis Sandes et Anne Shefeld de Padiham	2 Marcij
	Mylo Landesdaile f. Roberti Landesdaile nup de Symonndstone defuncti	29

1606

	Elizabetha fa. Olyveri Stopp de hapton	25 Marcij
	Filius Johnis Birtwissle de Huncoatehall generosi	14 Aprilis
Fo.125	Johnes Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padiham ...	16
	Dorathia fa. Johnis Denbie de Padiham	28 Aprilis
Fo.126	Isabella fa. Wiłmi Duckworth de Pendle... ..	19 Junij
	Hugo f. Egidij Dodgsonn alias Mytchell	26
	Filia Henrici Birtwissle de higham	2 Julij

	Petrus Ryley de Padiham	20 Julij
127	Filius Joh̄nis Bowthmā de Deepeclough in Pendle	24
	Wit̄mus f. Joh̄nis Yonge de Higham	12 Augustij
	Jenitta vxor Wit̄mi Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham	19
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Claiton de Fenifould ...	29
128	filia et altera gemella dicti Joh̄nis Whythead [<i>i.e.</i> of Deyne]	11 Novembris
	Alicia p ^o dicta gemella dicti Joh̄nis... ..	13
	Filius Joh̄nis Sonkie de Higham Deyne	18
	Filia Radulphi Hargreaues de Higham	23
	Isabella vxor Richerdi Hey de Bradeley in Hapton	25
129	Filius Michael Thorpe de Padiham	30 Decembris
	Abrahamus Wilkinson de Padiham	7 Januarij
	Isabella Relicta Wit̄mi Barrett nup de Padiham defuncti	11
	Wit̄mus f. Georgij Claiton de Padiham	12
180	Thomas Heydocke de Padiham	22
	Isabella vxor Jacobi Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	28
	Gracia fa. Eduerdi Sager de Laine in Padiham	12 Februarij
131	Matheus f. p ^o dictus et gemet̄ Joh̄nis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	4 Marcij

1607

	Maria fa. p ^o dicta et gemet̄ Joh̄nis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	13 Marcij
	Jenitta vxor Thomæ Drapp de Padihā	6
182	Wit̄mus Shuttleworth de Hapton	17 Maij
	Filia Joh̄nis Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padiham	25
	Anna spuria Elizabethæ Selater nup de Symonndstone defunctæ	7 Junij
	Johanna spuria Margaretæ Suthwarde et Roberti Parkinsonn de Read hall	17 Julij
183	Robertus f. Lawrentij Sonkie de Padiham	15 Augustij
	Dorathia vxor Henrici Birttwissle de higham... ..	29
	Alicia fa. Bernardi Cockshoott de Padiham	25 Septembris
	Margareta vxor Wit̄mi Earneshey de Newmosse	14 Octobris
	Spuria Georgij Shuttleworth et Jenittæ Nowell de Newmosse	15
184	Anna fa. Mylonis Claiton de Fenifould	8 Decembris
185	Isabella p ^o dicta fa. Nicolai Houlgate [<i>i.e.</i> de Pendle]	28
	Joh̄nes Ormarode de Hapton	28
	Jenitta fa. Olyveri Stopp de Hapton	11 Januarij
	Henricus Wilkinsonn de Padiham... ..	18
	Edmundus f. Joh̄nis Ingham de Read... ..	20
186	Richerdus Hansonn de Padiham	7 Februarij
	Filia Vincent Curtesse	22

1608

Fo. 137	Isabella Relicta Roberti Landesdaile nup de		
	Symonndstone defuncti	30	Marcij
	Eduardus Shereburne de Gawtheropp... ..	14	Aprilis
	Filius Joĥnis Hargreaues alias Sonkie de Higham	12	Maij
Fo. 138	Elizabetha fa. Elliz Nutter nup de Pendle defuncti	21	
	Richerdus Smyth de Hapton	14	Junij
	Filius Arthuri Dobsonn de Padiham	18	
	Maria fa. Joĥnis Starkie de Padiham... ..	20	
	Thomas Robinsonn de Padiham	12	Julij
	Elizabetha rēta Leonardi Cronckshey nup de		
	Westclose in Pendle defuncti	21	
Thomas f. Thomæ Burton de Padiham	18	Augustij	
Fo. 139	Incognita quaedam filia infans recens nata reperta		
	fuit mersa (vt reputetur) in quodam riuo		
	anglice vocato Calder prope Padiham	24	Septembris
	Thomas f. p ^o dicti Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	29	
	Anna vxor Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	2	Octobris
Fo. 140	Wittmus f. Joĥnis Denbie de Padiham	19	
	Sarah spuria Lawrentij Whythead de Habergham		
	Eaves et Mariae Whythead de Padiham	9	Novembris
	Margareta vxor Richardi Hargreaues de Padiham	27	
Fo. 141	Filia Nicho. Hallstead de Padiham	30	
	Elizabetha Brindle vidua de Padiham... ..	16	Decembris
	Filius Josephi Whipp de Padiham	23	
	Anna vxor Josephi Whipp de Padiham	27	
	Lucas Whythead de Padiham	5	Januarij
Fo. 142	Margareta rēta Petri Ryley de Padiham	13	
	Isabella Wilkinsonn de Westclose in Pendle	8	Februarij
	Leonardus Gyles de Padiham	27	
	Christopherus f. Jacobi Roe de Westclose... ..	2	Marcij
Fo. 143	Ellin vxor Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham... ..	7	

1609

Fo. 142	Jana vxor Thomae Whittaker senioris de		
	Symonndstone	25	Aprilis
Fo. 143	Isabella Dilworth alias Nutter de Padiham	29	Junij
	Ellen vxor Richerdi Sager de Padiham	1	Julij
	Henricus f. Henrici Roe de Padiham	28	
Fo. 144	Filius Joĥnis Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padihā	18	Septembris
	Anna vxor Richerdi Cockshoott de Padiham... ..	1	Octobris
	Joĥnes Haworth de Hapton	8	Novembris
Fo. 145	Barnardus f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	10	
	Robertus f. Joĥnis Starkie de Padiham	9	Januarij
	Elizabetha vxor Joĥnis Whittaker senioris de		
	Symonndstone	31	

	vxor Hugonis Hargreaues de Pendle	...	...	31 Januarij
	Jenitta Heydocke de Padiham vidua	...	...	21 Februarij
.146	Blazeus Hargreaues de Higham	...	...	1 Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Yonge de Higham	...	...	10
	Jenitta rēta Joĥnis Pollard nup de Symmonndstone defuncti	...	...	23

1610

	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Yonge de Higham	...	...	5 Aprilis
.147	Maria vxor Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	...	...	14 Maij
	Johannes f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	...	...	2 Junij
	Margareta Pickopp de Padiham	...	...	6
	Christopherus Wilkinsonn de Padiham	...	...	1 Julij
.148	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Moore de Higham	...	...	9 Augustij
	Anna vxor Egidij Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham	...	...	13 Septembris
	Joĥnes Jacksonn de Crossebancke	...	...	17 Octobris
	Filia Jacobi Roe de Westlose in Pendle	...	...	31
.149	Filius Joĥnis Crossley alias Tompsonn de Padiham	...	...	8 Novembris
	Wiĥmus f. Symonis Sager de Padiham	...	...	11
	Humphridus Whittaker de Symonndstone	...	...	9 Decembris
	Robertus f. Wiĥmi Howghton de Padiham	...	...	1 Januarij
	Wiĥmus Birtchall de Cophthurst	...	...	9
	Richerdus Wade de Haptō	...	...	28
.150	Anna vxor Wiĥmi Sutcluf de Padiham	...	...	11 Marcij
	Anna vxor Richardi Shefeld de Padiham	...	...	22
	Rēta Joĥnis Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padiham	...	...	26

1611

	Gracia fa. Joĥnis Starkie de Padiham	...	...	25 Marcij
	Sarah fa. Joĥnis Jacksonn	...	...	7 Aprilis
	Anna vxor Mathei Bensonn de Padihā	...	...	29
	Joĥnes Ormaroide de Higham	...	...	11 Maij
.151	Jeneta vxor Christopheri Cockshoott de Padiham	...	...	13
	vxor Wiĥmi Eastwoodd de Deyne	...	...	14
	Robertus Emott de Westlose	...	...	3 Junij
	Thomas Ryley de Greene	...	...	6 Julij
	Robertus hodgsonn de Pendle	...	...	20 Augustij
	Radulphus Pollard de Hapton	...	...	20
	Jenitta Shefeld de Padiham	...	...	10 Septembris
.152	Joĥnes spurius dicti Gabriell Livesey de Westbee hall et Annæ Westbie de Deyne	...	...	29 Octo.
	Humphridus Birtchow de Cophthurst	...	...	18 Novem.
	Henricus Sager de Padiham	...	...	10 Febru
	Gracia Ryley de Padiham	...	...	6 Marcij
	Joĥnes Crosseley alias Tompsonn	...	...	20

1612

	Filius Joĥnis More de Higham	25 Marcij
	Nicholaus Hancocke de Padiham	28
Fo. 153	Elizabetha vxor Richardi Pollard de Hapton ...	3 Aprilis
	Hugo Hargreaues de Deyne	9
	Jana Hancocke de Padiham vidua	17
	Joĥnes spurius Jacobi Booth et Margaretæ Robinsonn de Padiham	17
	Margareta fa. Joĥnis Hartley de Higham... ..	2 Junij
Fo. 154	Barbaria Pearsey de Northwood	11 Novembris
	Filia Michaell Thorpe de Padiham	14
	Thomas Rushton de Stone More in Hapton... ..	16 Decem.
	Richardus ꝑdictus f. Gulielmi Wilkinsonn [<i>i.e.</i> , de Padiham]	24
	Wittmus Whipp de Padiham	18 Januarij
	Wittmus spurius Thomæ Roe et Elizabethæ Whipp de Padiham	19
	Anna relicta Joĥnis Crosseley alias Hall	22
Fo. 155	Alicia vxor Barnardi Parker de Padiham... ..	24 Marcij

1613

	Agneta rêta henrici Claiton nup de Padiham defunct	6 Aprilis
	Katherena vxor Thomæ Smalley de Padiham	10
	Anna fa. Richardi Hey de Bradeley in Hapton ...	24
	Chřopherus Steuenson de Deyne in Pendle ...	18 Maij
	Christopherus f. ꝑdictus Wittmi Marser de Symonndstone	4 Junij
	Christopherus Cockshoott de Padiham ...	9
	Emma vxor Joĥnis Howghton de Padiham ...	12
	Alicia fa. Richardi Sager filius Joĥnis nup de Padiham	19 Aug
Fo. 156	Richardus Hey de Northwoodd	10 Septem
	Gulielmus Duckworth de Horgreaue	25
	Jacobus Shuttleworth de Hapton	} 10
	Robertus Wilkinson de Padiham	
	Henricus Ormaroad de Hapton	15 Novem
	Radulphus Hargreaues de Higham	5 Decem.
	Alicia Gooddaie de Northwoodd singlewoman ...	1 Januarij
Fo. 157	Elizabetha vxor Rogeri Dugdaile de Higham	3
	Daniel Dugdaile de Higham	17
	Jenitta vxor Richardi Wilsonn de Padiham ...	24
	Gulielmus f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham ...	28
	Rogerus Dugdaile de Higham	16 Febru.
	Richerdus Willson de Padiham	23

Elizabeth vxor Thomæ Willasill de Scoalebancke...	1	Marcij
Elizabetha fa Jeremiæ Houlte de Padiham ...	1	
Elizabetha Spearman vidua peregrina in Padiham	9	
Margareta rēta Joĥnis Osbaldeston nup de Martholme defunct	10	
Isabella vxor Joĥnis Roe de Crossebancke ...	19	
Ellin rēta Richardi Haworth de Padiham ...	18	

1614

158	Richus Haworth de ead [<i>i.e.</i> , de Padiham] ...	26	Marcij
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ Ryley nup de Greene in Hapton defunct	24	Aprilis
	Isabella vxor Jacobi Whipp de Padiham ..	10	Maij
	Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham	14	
	Isabella fa. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifould ...	15	
	Jana vxor Barnardi Cockshoot de Padiham ...	17	
	Jenitta vxor Joĥnis Whittaker de Fenifould ...	28	
159	Joĥnes Howghton de Padiham	1	Junij
	Lawrentius f. Symonis Sager de Padiham ...	3	
	Jenitta vxor Joĥnis Carus de Padiham ...	10	
	Gulielmus Parker de Northwoodd... ..	22	
	Gracia vxor Joĥnis Starkie de Padiham ...	23	Julij
	Jenitta vxor Joĥnis Robinson de Padiham ...	10	Augusti
	Anna vxor Matthei Benson de Padiham ...	18	
	Jana vxor Joĥnis Adcocke de Padiham	19	
	Jacobus Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham ...	19	Septembris
	Maria vxor Simonndi Sager de Padiham... ..	3	Octob.
160	Anna fa. Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	25	
	Richardus Robert de Hapton	7	Novem
	rēta Richardi Hey senioris de Northwoodd ...	26	
	Richardus Hallstead de Padiham	12	Januarij
161	Maria vxor Christopheri Kendall de Westclose	14	Febru
	Anna Willasill vidua de Padiham... ..	23	
	Thomas f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	23	

1615

	Bryanus Shuttleworth de Parke yate in Hapton...	16	Aprilis
	Richardus f. Richardi Cockshoot de Padihā...	18	
	Johannes f. Henrici Beauer de Padiham	15	Maij
162	Jacobus Willsonn de Padiham	23	Junij
	Elizabetha vxor Edmundi Cockshoot de Symonndstone	9	Augusti
	Elizabetha vxor Jacobi Jackson de Hapton ...	17	
	Gulielmus Ligh alias Lee de Gawthropp... ..	30	Septembris
	Filius Eduardi Whipp de Padiham	27	Octobris

	Alicia vxor Eduardi Whipp de Padiham	2 Novem.
	Christopherus f. Elizei Robinsonn de Padiham	24 Decembris
	Edmundus f. dicti Elizei Robinsonn	7 Januarij
	Joñnes f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifould ...	7
	Letticea vxor Hugonis Cockshoott de Brookefoote	13
Fo.163	Joñnes f. Georgij Smyth de Hapton	17
	Filia Jacobi Robert de Parkeyate	17
	Filia Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthropp armigr	1 Februarij
	Jacobus Dicconson de Northwoodd	7 Marcij

1616

	Joñnes Cockshoott de Padiham	4 Junij
	Gulielmus Ainesworth de Padiham	26
	Oliverus Collinsonn de Padiham	29
Fo.164	Margareta vxor Egidij Cockshoott Junioris de Padihā	29 Julij
	Rogerus Cockshoott Jnnioris de Padiham ...	11 Augustij
	Spurius Ellenæ Wilkinsonn de Padiham et Thomæ Austen	13
	Elizabetha vxor Michael Thorpe de Padiham	14
	Richerdus Wilkinsonn de Kylnehoale	16 Septem.
	Barnardus Cockshoott de Padiham	4 Octobris
	Joñnes Pickopp de Padiham	22
¹	Thomas f. Thomæ Whittaker etc	
	Filius Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	27
	Isabella Whalley vidua de Northwoodd ...	20 Novem.
	Rogerus Cockshoott senior de Padihā	24 Novem.
	Maria vxor Riçi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	3 Decem.
	Joñnes Ridihalgh de Padiham	4 Janu.
Fo.165	Lawrentius Sonkey de Padiham	31
	Gracia fa. Joñnis Clayton de Hapton	31
	Jeñeta Whitaker vidua de Padiham	6 Februarij
	Edmundus Starkie de Symondstonn geñ ...	7
	Johañes Baxter Curat de Padiham	7 Marcij
	Nicholaus Wallice de Padiham	13
	Maria Beaver fa. Henrici Beaver de Padiham	13

1617

	Johañes Whittaker de Symondston	19 Maij
	Edwardus spurius Stephani Strikland et Elizabethæ Clayton de Padihā	16 Julie
	Isabela fa. Johañis Smith de Hapton	11 Augusti

	Hugo f. Witmi Clayton ats Sheafeild de Padiham	11 Augusti
	Jeneta Risheton de Padiham vidua	27
	Johañes f. Arthuri Dobson de Padiham	23
	Jeneta fa. Johañis Ingham de Pendle... ..	21
	Filia spurius Jenet Hale ats Smithes de Padiham apud Burnley... ..	23
166	Isabela fa. Joñnis Horidge de Padiham	14 Septembris
	Johañes Dodgshon de Padiham	20
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham	27
	Jeneta fa. ꝑdic Joñnis Shuttleworth [<i>i.e.</i> , "de Padiham"]	9 Octobris
	Maria fa. Joñnis Crosse de Pendle	12
	Margareta fa. Joñnis Dodgson de Padihā... ..	21
	Elena fa. Joñnis Crosse de Pendle	16 Novembris
	Edwardus f. Milonis Robert de Hapton	22
	Elizabetha pker de Pendle vidua	22
	Anna fa. Robti Wilkinson de Padihā	29
	Robtus Hill de Padiham	8 Decembris
167	Radulphus Wilkinson de Padiham	17
	Johañes Cronckshey de Pendle	11 Januarij
	Alicia Robert de Symondston	15
	Witmus spurius Thomæ Woode	27
	Gracia Robert vx ^o Joñnis Robte de Symondston ...	20 Februarij
	Isabela Hey vx ^o Riçi Hey de Padiham... ..	20
	Thomas f. Thomæ Willisill de Scoolebancke ...	4 Marcij
	Elizabetha Thymble vx ^o Thomæ Thymble de Scoolebancke	4
	Hugo Hyndle de Padiham... ..	12
	Johañes f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifold ...	14
	Isabela vx ^o Georgij Whittaker de Symondston ...	15
	Puer Ignotū	21

1618

0.68	Anna vx ^o Oliveri Stopforth... ..	9 Aprilis
	Filius Joñnis Moore de Higham	11
	Richardus f. Jacobi Yate de Hunterholme ...	5 Maij
	Leonardus f. Joñis Cronkshay de Pendle ...	4
	Filius Rogeri Wareinge de Padihame	23
	Sarah fa. Ingrams Rooe de Padiham	2 Junij
	Richardus Bouth de Padiham	11
	Filia Georgij Clayton de Hapton	5 Julij
	Edwardus Cowburne de Cornefeild	22
0.69	Joñes f. Joñnis Sager de Padiham	8 Augusti
	Lawrentius f. Lawrenci Sonkey de Padiham ...	10
	Nicholaus Starkie de Huntroade gen̄	22
	Anna vx ^o Joñnis Hey de Padiham	25

Fo.170	Hellen spuria Johñis Harrison ats Bruar de Hapton	27 Septembris
	Dorothea fa. Richardi Hancocke de Cornfeild	4 Octobris
	Margreta fa. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	5
	Margeria spuria Isabelæ Slater de Padiham ...	15
Fo.171	Jacobus Stockes de Higham	19 Novembris
	Richardus Cockshotte de Padihame	20 Decembris
	Wiñmus spurius Wiñmi Wilkinson de Padiham...	19 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomas Burton de Padiham ...	26
Fo.172	Filia Jacobi Scottsonn de Padihame	18 Februarij
	Filius gemeli p̄dict. Danieli Robinson [<i>i.e.</i> , "de Padiham"]	1 Martij
	Edmundus f. p̄dict Danieli Robinson [<i>i.e.</i> , "de Padiham"]... ..	23
	Thomas spurius Janæ Starkie de Symondston vid ⁹	24

1619

	Helena vxor Johannis Roe de Padiham	5 Maij
	Jacobus Booth de Hapton	18
	Anna fa. Radulphi Helme de Padiham	12 Junij
	Arthurus Dobson de Padiham... ..	14
Fo.173	Margarita fa. Francisci Nayler pauperculi cujusdam Circuitoris	31 Augusti
	Alicia fa. Johannis Denby de Padiham ...	9 Septembris
	Infantulus Jacobi Skotson de Padiham nondum baptizatus	18
	Infans Henrici Tattersal de Hapt nondū bapt	2 Octobris
	Uxor Ainsworth de Brookfoote	13
	Milo f. Milonis Clayton de Hapton	14 Januarij
Fo.174	Isabella uxor Johannis Cronckshey de Westclose in Pendle	31
	Brigitta Relicta Edwardi Pearson de Padiham	12 Martij

1620

	Jacobus f. Josephi Whippe de Padiham	29 Martij
	Samuel f. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham ...	15 Aprilis
	Isabella fa. Abrahami Denby de Padiham ...	23
	Ch̄robella Uxor Richardi Gyllibrand de Hapton	20 Maij
	Laurentius Key de Hapton	26
	Helena uxor Edmundi Whitehead de Padiham	27
	Georgius Dromobie de Padiham	28
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham ...	29
	Sarah Dobson de Padiham	3 Junij
	Filia Gulielmi Ewet de Pendle	9
	Isabella relicta Lawrentij Nowell de Padiham ...	22

Gualterus Borset

Curate

175	Tempestus Filius Hugonis Roe de Stockbridge	4 Julij
	Thomas Bouth de Padiham	15
	Filia Johannis Barton de Cornefield	3 Augusti
	Laurentius frater Johannis Shuttleworth de Crossebanke	9
	Jeremias Holt de Padiham	} 19 Septembris
	Anna fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Simonstone	
	Uxor Thomæ Cotton de Pendle	22
	Jacobus f. Johannis Starkey de Padiham	25 Novembris
	Henricus f. Elizabethæ Relictæ Rogeri Cockshott de Padiham	2 Decembris
	Emma Uxor Ricardi Worsley de Padiham	} 13
	Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham nondū bapt	
	Alicia uxor Jacobi Wilson de Padiham	23
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham defuncti	13 Januarij
	Infantula Johannis Croncksbey de Westelose (nondū bapt)	13 Februarij
	Gracia fa. Richardi Worsley de Padiham	16
	Spurius vel spuria Susannæ Ernesshaw ats Greenewood et (uti illa affirmat) Henrici Forrest de Meller	18 Martij
	Gualterus Borsett Curate	

1621

176	Margarita uxor Thomæ Ryley de Greene... ..	9 Aprilis
	Jana uxor Jacobi Smith de Padiham... ..	19
	Infantulus Magistri Starkey de Huntroyd	20
	Gulielmus Eastwood de Pendle	25
	Gulielmus Walshaw de Padiham	30
	Johannes f. Samuelis Crosley ats Tompson de Pendle	26 Maij
	Robertus f. Roberti Hartley de Hapt.	27
	Jacobus Pollard spuria Elizabethæ Clayton de Pad	24
	Anna Wherter de Padiham	11 Julij
	Richardus Garstang de Padiham	10
	Infans Christopheri Dodgson de Padiham nondū bapt	} 13 Augustij
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatburne de Pad.	
	Infans Samuelis Sagar de Padiham nondū bapt	25
	Anna fa. Jacobi Stopeforth de Hapt	17 Septembris
77	Elizabetha uxor Laurentij Jackson de Hapton	10 Novembris
	Elizabetha uxor Richardi Byrehe de Pad.	13
	Johannes f. Nicolai Houghton de Pad.	14
	Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham	10 Decembris
	Edmundus f. Bryan Jackson de Pad.	20 Januarij

Jenetta uxor Johannis Witon de Pad.	26 Januarij
Infans Milonis Whittaker de Pad. nondū bapt.	19 Februarij
Jenetta relicta Xfori Stevenson de Pendle ...	24
Jacobus Ryley de Pendle	25
Letticia Ferrar de Pad... ..	28

1622

Elizabetha fa. Johannis Kenyon de Padiham bapt fuit 24	25 Martij
Jenetta fa. Johannis Anderson	8 Aprilis
Johannes Cockshott de Padiham	12
Jenetta uxor Johannis Carous	15

Gaulterus Borsett
Curate

Fo.178 Margarita fa. Thomæ Abbott de Pad	21
Edvardus f. Thomæ Stanworth de Pendle ...	8 Maij
Jana Relicta Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton	20
Georgius Cockshott de Pad.	9 Junij
Johannes Hargreaves de Simonstone	25 Julij
Alicea vx Barnardi Cockshoot de Padihā ...	25 Septembris
Katherina vř Riči Sagar de Padiham... ..	26
Edmundus Stevenson de Pad:	7 Octobris
Johannes Whittaker de Northwood	13 Novembris
Gulielmus Clayton de Hapton	9 Decembris

Gaulterus Borset
Curate

Fo.179 Gulielmus f. Jonæ Bouth nuper de Barrowford	25
Johannes Carous de Pad.	3 Januarij
Infans Laurentij Archer de Pendle	7
Barnardus Parker de Pad:	12
Margarita fa. Richardi Wilkinson de Pad: ...	21
Elizabetha fa. Johannis Stockes parochiæ de Kildwick	25
Infans Thomæ Charles de Pad:	30
Isabella fa. Johannis Marsh de Heyhouses ...	17 Februarij
Gulielmus Starkye de Simonstone	22
Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham nondū baptizat	14 Martij

1623

Jana vxor Henrici Haworth de Hapt	1 Aprilis
Infans Nicolai Houghton de Pad: nondum bapt.	3

Isabella fa. Edmondi Robinson de Pad 4 Aprilis
 Infans Johannis Loynd de Pad nondū bapt. 6

Mem quinque ista noīa Anni 1623 exscripta et
 exhibita fuisse inter et post noīa Anni
 1622

Gualtero Borsett Curat
 Christopher Hodgshonn Gard

	Uxor Johannis Pendleton de Pad	11 Aprilis
	Thomas Billington de Pad	13
	Johannes Whittaker de Pad	24
	Nicholaus f. Richardi Sagar de Pad	25
	Johannes Hargraves de Higham Booth	1 Maij
	Helena fa. Edmondi Robinson de Pad... ..	5
	Johannes f. Johannis Starkye de Huntroyde gen ^o osi	6
	Gulielmus Astmall peregrinus quidam pauperculus	8
	Georgius f. Johannis Cronkshey de Pendle ...	11
	Anna fa. Johannis Denby de Pad	12
	Georgius Austine servus Barnardi Parker de Copthurst	25
180	Robertus f. Edvardi Whippe de Pad	14 Junij
	Gracia fa. Richardi Denby de Heptonstall ...	23
	Isabella uxor Milonis Clayton de Hapton... ..	24
	Gracia uxor Samuelis Sagar de Pad	} 30
	Maria uxor Johannis Loynd de Pad	
	Milo Roberts de Hapton	} 1 Julij
	Arthurus Harwood de Higham	
	Edvardus Whippe de Pad	2
	Maria uxor Hugonis Moore de White-lee... ..	5
	Johannes Sonckey ats Hargreaves de Higham	6
	Laurentius f. Johannis Sonckey de Pad	24
	Thomas f. Thomæ Stanworth de Pad... ..	27
	Infans Henrici Birtwisle de Pendle nondum baptizatus... ..	27
	Margarita Relicta Gulielmi Clayton de Hapton	28
	Johannes Pierson de Simonston	5 Augusti
	Margarita fa. Jacobi Roe de Pad	13
	Ellena vxor Georgij Lawson de Hapt	14
	Henricus Whittaker de Pad	23
	Robertus Cronkshey de West-Close	24
	Maria fa. Dionisij Sixemith de Pad	25
	Letticia Relicta Radulphi Pollard de Hapt ...	17 Septembris
	Jenetta uxor Georgij Halsted de Pad	29
	Johannes f. Richdi Pollard de Hapt	2 Octobris
	Mendiculus quidam puer ignotus	8
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Roberts de Hapt... ..	10

Thomas Webster de Horgreave	...	...	22	Octobris
Alicia Relicta Johannis Pierson de Simonstone	...		23	
Maria Shuttleworth de Padiham	...	...	11	Novembris
Johannes Horridge de Pađ	...	...	6	Decembris
Jenetta fa. Edmondi Ingham defuncti de Simonstone	...	...	8	
Elisabetha Relicta Edmondi Ingham de Simonst			7	

Gualterus Borset

Curate

Fo. 181	Anna vxor Hugonis Cockshot de Pendle	...	11	
	Edvardus f. Rogeri Cockshot defuncti	...	16	
	Jenetta Ricta Arthuri Dobson de Padiham	...	18	
	Richardus f. Johannis Lorde de Pađ	...	25	
	Johannes Denbye de Pađ	...	3	Januarij
	Alicia Baron de Pađ	...	4	
	Jacobus Jackson de Hapt	...	14	
	Gracia uxor Johannis Harwood de Higham	..	16	
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Sagar de Pađ	...	27	
	Jacobus Robert de Simonst	...	30	
	Letticia Hill de Pađ	...	30	
	Cornelius f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	...	31	
	Witmus Nowell de Heyhouses	...	1	Februarij.
	Richardus f. Josephi Sagar de Pađ	...	3	
	Infans Johannis Monkaster de Pađ necdum bapt...		6	
	Elisabetha vxor Jacobi Roberts de Hapt	...	13	
	Alicia uxor Elisei Childers de Simonst	...	14	
	Ričus spurius Riči Pollard et Mariæ Garstang		15	
	Robt Whittačre de Hapton...	...	17	
	Thomas f. Laurentij Whittacre de Hapt	...	18	
	Isabella Lorde de Pađ	...	22	
	Gracia fa. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pađ...	...	5	Martij
	Mulier quædam mendicans ignota...	...	12	
	Maria vxor Radi Birch...	...	12	

March 25th 1625

Mem that the Register Booke, being here, (before & after 1624) taken out of the Church without my privity, by the Ch-Wardens & delivered to Robert Roe, to write out a Coppy of the last yeres Register, for the Synode, (whether also they sent it without my knowledge) was not brought againe unto me (though I diverse times spake of it even publickly) till after the Nativity last. Whereby it came to passe that no notice was taken at all of any either bapt or buryed, for the

space of a moneth at least no nor all the yere after,
save as I could my selfe, in a private booke, &
therefore as the last yere, they required not my
hand neither can they have it this yere : for that
I cannot affirme it to be a perfect Register

per me Gualterū Borset, Cura^o

p. 182 [This page entirely blank]

1624

p. 183	Gracia relecta Jacobi Wilson	...	...	...	27 Aprilis
	Georgius Wilson	...	...	...	29
	Johannes f. Henrici Haworth de Hapt	...	...	...	30
	Ægidius Cockshot	...	...	...	12 Maij
	Relcta Elisei Robinson de Pad	...	...	...	23
	Martha f. Georgij Jaques de Pad	...	...	...	27
	Laurentius spurius Richardi Towneley de Carre	...	...	...	26 Junij
	Richardus Hey de Northwood	...	...	...	13
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Roberts	...	...	...	29 Julij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hey	...	...	...	23 Augusti
	Richardus Hey de Padiham	...	...	...	30
	Johannes Hey de Wall-greene...	...	...	...	23 Octobris
	Margarita uxor Johannis Smith de Hapt...	...	...	...	26
	Helena uxor Thomæ Abbot	...	...	16 vel	17 Novembris
	Agneta uxor Elisæi Robinson	...	...	...	20
	Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham	...	...	...	26
	Franciscus Holt de Hapton...	...	...	...	27
	Maria fa. Thomæ Abbot	...	...	...	...
	Elizabetha (vulgo old Elsabeth)	...	...	...	22 Decembris
	Anna fa. Ambrosij Core	...	...	...	28
	Richardus f. Samuelis Tompson ats Crosley de Higham	...	...	...	28
	Jacobus f. Nicolai Ducksbury de Deane	...	...	...	27
	Infans * * * * * Ingham de Westclose...	...	...	...	17 Martij
	Infans Lawrentij Whitaker de Hapt (nondum bapt)	...	...	...	20
	Isabella spuria Samuelis Sagar et Marg. Wilkinson de Pad	...	...	...	23

1625

p. 184	Alicia uxor Ingrami Roe de Pad	...	...	...	6 Aprilis
	Maria Sagar de Burneley	...	...	...	9
	Ingramus Roe de Pad	...	...	...	21
	Filia Jacobi Bolton itidem de Pendle	...	...	...	24
	Josephus f. Joĥnis Dickonson	...	...	...	25

	Elizabeta fa. Nicolai Howgate	...	...	...	1 Maij
	Infans Jacobi Robert	...	...	...	22
	Uxor Josephi Whippe	...	...	...	2 Junij
	Parre f. Johannis Starkye de Hantrode Arn̄gri	...	...	...	13 Julij
	Florenca uxor Petri Smithson de Pad	...	...	...	24
	Elizabeta fa. Richardi Sagar Carbonarij	...	...	...	30
	Gracia fa. Johannis Wade de Hapt	...	...	...	8 Augusti
	Elizabeta fa. Jacobi Robert de Hapt...	...	...	...	13
	Laurentius Whittaker de Pad	...	...	...	1 Novembris
	Georgius f. Johannis Cronckshey de Holins	...	...	...	5
	Infans Hugonis Lonsdale de Simonst (nondum bapt)	...	...	...	21
	Maria fa. Richardi Sheffield de Pad	...	...	...	30
	Richardus f. Thomæ Wilkinson de Pad	...	...	...	12 Decembris
	Margarita vxor Laurentij Robinson de Pad	...	...	...	11 Januarij
Fo. 185	Maria fa. Johannis Hey (defuncti) de Walgreene	...	...	...	30
	Susanna fa. Roberti Ryley de Northwood...	...	...	...	4 Februarij
	Henricus Loynd de Pad	...	...	...	18
	Thomas f. Johannis Whittaker de Simonst	...	...	...	20
	Johannes f. Thomæ Hall de Pad	...	...	...	5 Marcij
	Johannes Whittaker de Pad	...	...	...	7
	Letticia uxor Nicolai Wilkinson	...	...	...	9
	Jacobus f. Roberti Wilkinson de Pad	...	...	...	17

1626

	Elizabeta Lonsdale de Pad :	...	...	...	27 Martij
	Anna relicta Johannis Dodgson de Pad :	...	...	...	4 Aprilis
	Maria uxor Richardi Hargraves de Pad :	...	...	...	14
	Hugo Cockshot de Brookefoot...	...	...	...	29
	Thomas f. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad :	...	...	...	2 Maij
	Elizabeta fa. Barnardi Parker de Cophthurst...	...	...	...	6
Fo. 186	Gulielmus Whitehead de Pad :	...	...	...	31
	Jana fa. Georgij Jaques de Pad :	...	...	...	10 Junij
	Radulphus Parkinson	...	...	...	30
	Anna uxor Henrici Meyas de Pad :	...	...	...	1 Julij
	Infans peregrini cujusdam de Samuele Crosley de Higham (nondū bapt)	...	...	...	2
	Georgius f. Jacobi Yates de Hapt	...	...	...	25
	Jenetta relicta Ægidij Cockshot de Pad :	...	...	...	25 Augustij
	Maria uxor Georgij Jaques de Pad :	...	...	...	16 Octobris
	Infans Roberti Manknols de Pendle	...	...	...	20
	Thomas Willisell de Scholebanke	...	...	...	31
	Richardus f. Georgij Jaques de Pad :	...	...	...	30 Novembris
	Ambrosius Gore de Pad :	...	...	...	1 Decembris
	Johannes Anderson ats Monkaster de Pad :	...	...	...	14
	Robertus f. Jacobi Stopfort de Hapt	...	...	...	16
	Maria Relicta Ric̄di Abbot de Pad :	...	...	...	22 Januarij

[No heading to the top of this page]

187	Hellena Robinson de Pad:...	...	...	...	31
	Benedicta fa. Bryani Bowth de Hapt	...	...	...	9 Februarij
	Johannes Smith de Hapt	...	...	...	7 Marcij

1627

	Elisabetha Whippe de Pad:	...	...	...	28
	Jana uxor Jacobi Ellis de Higham	...	...	...	9 Aprilis
	Alicia relictæ Thomæ Pollard de Hapt	...	...	...	19
	Maria fa. Edmundi Starkey de Pad: ...	...	...	...	} 7
	Susanna uxor Nicolai Robert de Simonst...	...	...	...
	Elisabetha uxor Laurentij Bouth de Pad:	...	...	...	8 Junij
	Johannes f. Arthuri Hargraves de Pad: defuncti	...	...	...	} 13
	Elisabetha fa. Georgij Jaques de eadem	...	...	...
	Infans Dionysij Sixsmith de Pad:	...	...	...	18
	Anna uxor Rogeri Michel de Pad:	...	...	...	13 Julij
	Ellena Relicta Edmundi Stevenson de Pendle	...	...	...	3 Septembris
	Ellena fa. Johannis Crosse	...	...	...	25
	Anna vxor Rogeri Willson de Padiham	...	...	...	20 Octobris
	Jennetta fa. Robti Wilkinson de Haptonn	...	...	...	23
	Elisabeth vxor Richardi Hey de Padeam	...	...	...	4 Novembris
	Jana fa. Gilis Cocshot de Pad:	...	...	...	8
188	Alicia fa. Humfrd Spenc ^r ats Hargreaues de pendle	...	...	...	5 Decembris
	Infans Roberti Mangnowls de Pendle nondū baptizatus	...	...	...	8
	Margarita fa. Johannis Spencer de Padiham...	...	...	...	15
	Ellena vxor Georgij Ainson de Hapton	...	...	...	21
	vxor Johannis Marsh de Hay houses	...	...	...	22
	Ellena vxor Henrici ¹ Mayors de Padihā	...	...	...	24
189	Leticia vxor Henerici Robinson de Padiham	...	...	...	2 Januarij
	Anna fa. Johannis Cranshaw de Hollins	...	...	...	4
	Infans Jacobi Estwoods de pendle nō bapti	...	...	...	4
	Infans Petri Howorth de Padiham	...	...	...	12
	Gratia vxor Henerici Douglas de Padiham	...	...	...	18
	Nicholaus Duxbury generos: de Pendle	...	...	...	20
	Christobella vxor Thomæ Bu ^r ton de Padiham	...	...	...	23
	Alicia vxor Jacobi Hargreaues de Pendle...	...	...	...	10 Februarij
	Jacobus Wilson de Padiham	...	...	...	11
	Robertus Hill	Curat			
190	Katherina fa. Rogeri Waring de Padiham	...	...	...	21

1628

191	Robertus Smith de Hapton	...	...	...	12 April
	Filius Miles Whiteker de Padiā	...	...	...	18

¹ In E.T. "Mires."

	Richardus Hargreaues de Padiā	24 April
	Robert Lansdall de Padiam	26 May
	Elizabetha vx ² Jacobi Whithead de Padiam ...	30 Julij
	Laurant Wilkinson f. Roberti Wilkinsō de Padiam	4 September
	Helena Collin de Padiam	2 Octob.
	Anna Whithed de Padiam	26 Nov̄b
	¹ Maria Dodgshon de Padiham	30
	Sara ² Wait de Padihā	9 Decemb.
	Elizabetha ³ Sanchie de Padihā	28
	Richardus Jollibrand de Hapton	21 Janu.
	Helena vx ² Thomas Jollibrand de Hapton... ..	29 Februari
Fo. 192	Jane Edlestone mortua Feb. 21 de Padiham...	

1629

	Lawrentius Jacksonn de Hapton	23 Martij
	Henricus Hayward de Hapton... ..	23
	Elizabetha Ainson de Hapton	31
	*Isabella fa. Johannis Shuttleworth de Padihā	3 Aprilis
Fo. 193	Jacobus Howorth de Haptō	10 Junij
	Margaret Cocksheat	13 Julij
	Ricardus Hey de Padihā	21
	Barnardus Parker f. Barnardi Parker de Padihā...	25
	Susannah Barnes de Pendle	27 Julij
	Gulielmus Titterrington de Simōston... ..	20 Septemb.
	Katherina Smalley de Padihā	25
	Nicolas f. Thomæ Dodsonn de Padihā	10 Octob.
	Daniel Robinson de Padihā... ..	13
	Jennet Key	24
	Maria ⁴ Mias de Padiā	25
	Gulielmus Haughton de Padiā	28
	Helena Birtwisle de Pendle	17 Novemb.
	Anna Dickonson de Pendle	17
	Margareta Denbie de Padihā	5 Decemb.
Fo. 194	Georgius Ryley de Padihā	8
	Margareta Wilkinson	22
	Vxor Henrici Hey de Padihā	5 Januarij
	Christopherus More de Hapton	11
	Isabella Slator de Padiham	17
	Georgius Jaks de Padihā	14 Feb.
	Jane vxor Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	12 Marcij
	⁵ Alicia vx ² Lawrentij Whitaker	16

¹ In E.T. ² In E.T. "Sarah Wareinge." ³ In E.T. "Sonckey."

* This may be a Baptism. ⁴ In E.T. "Myers." ⁵ In E.T.

1630

	Ričus Wood de Padiham	2 Aprilis
	Eduardus Hargreenes de Simonstone... ..	3 Maij
	Jacobus f. Johis Charnocke de Padiam	12
	Prissilla vxor Johis Baxter Padiham	8 Junij
	Brigetta vxor Roberti Roe de Hapton	5 Julij
.195	Georgius Lawsons de Hapton	8 Septembris
	Lawrentius Dobsone of Padiham	22 Septembris
	Ričus Whittickar de Padiham	29 Octobris
	Maria fa. Roḡti ¹ Hill	8 Novemb.
	*Nicholas f. Milei Whittichar	5 Dec.
	*Margaret f. Johis Henfield de Scolebancke	25
	Richard Webster de Padiham	18 Januarij
	Anna Robert Spinster de Hapton	1 Februarij
	Puer abortus Josephi Whipp de Padiham	1
	Rogerus f. Roḡti Hall de Padiham... ..	1
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham... ..	3
.196	Joḡes f. Nicholai Starkie de Huntroyde Gentlemā	14
	William Prockter de Pendle	15
	Anna vxor Nicholai Halsteed de Padiham	18
	Jana Starkie vid ²	7 Mätij

1631

	Margareta Robinson vidua Padiham	8 Aprilis
	Peeter Smithson de Padiham	12
	Ričus f. Elicei Robinson de Padiham	14
	Gracia vxor Wiḡti Houghtone de Padiham	25
	Elizabetha Sagar fa. Johis Sagar de Padiham	6 Maij
	Nicholas f. Nicholai Starkie	14
	Henericus f. Christopheri Dodgson	26
.197	Joḡes f. Henerici Robinsone de Padiham	29
	Stephanus f. Henerici Sagar de Padiham	30
	Tho. f. p ^o dict. Christopheri [<i>i.e.</i> Dodgeson de Padihā]	30
	Elizabetha vxor Christopheri Dodgsone	2 Junij
	Ričus f. Richardi Wilde de Hapton	18 Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Londesdale de Hapton... ..	2 Augusti
	Jana vxor Thome Roe	5
	Georgius Halsteed de Padiham	19 Decembris
.198	Michael f. Dyonisij Svxs Smith	18 Januarij
	Anna fa. Wiḡmi Wilkinsone	24
	Rogerus Wilsons de Padiham	29
	vxor Wiḡti Whalshay de Padiham	13 Februarij
	Nicholas f. Lawrentij Duxburie de Pendle	17
	Maria fa. Nicholaj Halsteed de Padiham	22

¹ In E.T. "Hall." *These may be Baptisms,

² In E.T. "de Padiham."

1632

	Jacobus Roe de Padihame	30 Martij
	Gennetta vxor Milonis Whittachar	6 Julij
	Edmondus f. Nicholai Starkie	14
Fo. 199	Chatherina vxor Nicholai Starkie de Hunteroyd gener ²	29 August
	Unica fa. Roberti Sutliffe	1 Octobris
	Maria fa. Milonis Whittachar de Padiham ...	6
	Joñes Midcalfe de Padiham	15 Januarij
	Annicia Midcalfe vidua... ..	26
	Elizabetha Ryley de Pendle vid ⁹	5 Februarij
	Maria fa. Henerici Tattersale de Hapton ...	6
	*Isabella fa: Nothus Robti Hargreaues et Janae Williams	9
	Ellena Whittachar de Padiham vidua	13
	Joñes f. Godfridi Bearon de Pendle	15
	Michael Thorp de Padiham	15
Fo. 200	Joñes f. Joñis Ormerode de Hapton	3 Martij
	Gracia fa. Joñis Rowsone	3
	Infans filius inbaptizatus Tho: Chatburne de Padihame... ..	17
	Infans filius inbaptizatus Edmondi Moore de Hapton	22

1633

	Anna Hargreaues	29
	Hugo Hargreaues de Pendle	11 Aprilis
	Jacobus Smith de Padiham	18
	Joñes f. Joñis Whittachar de Padihame	10 Maij
	Jacobus Hargreaues de Pendle	26
Fo. 201	Nicolas f. p ^d dicti Joñis Robert [<i>i.e.</i> de Symondstone]	17 Junij
	Elizabetha Nicholai Stevensone de Pendle ...	24
	Joñes f. Anthonij Jacksonne	4 Julie
	Elizabetha fa. Joñes Whittachar	5
	Isabella fa. Henerici Pristley	6
	Joñes Crooke	25
	Rogerus Michael	31
	Isabella Baxter de Padihame vid	11 August
	the wyfe of Edward Sager	15
	Jenet hargrefes	4 September
	Grace Crabtree	4 October
	Jane Beauer	8
	¹ James wyf Roe	25
	Isable Slater	26

* *This may be a Baptism.*¹ *In E.T. "Vxor Jacobi Roe."*

	¹ Elis Jacsom	31 October
	George Halsted f. Nicolas halsted buried in the Church	18 December
	Thomas ² Varley	21
	James Slater wife ³	22 Januarij
	⁴ Anna Burton	23
p. 202	Edmund Cockshott f. Giles Cockshott	23 Februarij
	Jeffrey Baron	12
	John Shuttleworth ⁴ de Crosbancke	17 Marcij
	Elizabeth Bouth	7
	filia Thomas Charles	10

1634

	Johannes Copeland	7 Aprill
	Richardus f. Henrici Tattersall de Hapton	22 Maij
	Richardus f. Hener Prestley	24
	Thomas Ryley de Greene	20 Junij
	Joñes Hey de Wallgreene	2 Julij
	Robtus Migeley de Symonston	14
	Joñes Smithson de Padiham	26 Augusti
	Heneñ Soothworth de Padiham	28
p. 203	Isabell vx ² Joñis Crosse de Northwood	30
	Ellen Hargreaues de Higham fit et heres Hugoni Hargreaues	6 Septembr
	Thomas Hey de Padiham	8 Novembris
	Elizabeth Pollard	4
	Henricus Hey de Padiham	26
	Ellena fa. Bernardi Rhoe	20
	Nicolaus f. Nicolai Houghton	8 Decembris
p. 204	Johannes Penleton	15
	Guilielmus Webster de Padiham	21
	Maria fa. Georgij Spenser de Whatley lane supposita	25
	Cornelius f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	20 Januarij
	Elizabetha vxor Roberti Kempe de Padiham	24
	Richardus f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	24
	Anne vxor Samuelis Crosley	3 Februarij
	Francis Coates de Padiham	16
	Susanna vxor Leonardi Birtwhistle de Hapton	24
	Ellena Hargreaues de Pendle	4 Martij
	Johannes f. Johannis Cronckshey de Hollins infra Pendle	9

¹ In E.T. "Ellis [*faint*] Alicia Jacksonn."

² In E.T. "Barlow." ³ In E.T. "Nominatim Margeretta."

⁴ In E.T.

1635

Fo. 205	Margaretta vxor Johannis Baldwin de Pendle ...	19	Maij
	Susanna vidua Thome Ryley de ¹ Hapton generosi	22	
	Maria fa. Mathei Benson de Padiham ...	4	Junij
	Christopherus Mercer f. Christopheri Mercer de Symerstone ...	13	
Fo. 206	Thomas Charles de Padiham ...	8	Augustij
	Georgius f. Christopheri Whittakar de Symerstone	7	Septembris
Fo. 207	Maria Whittakar de Padiham ...	2	Januarij
	Florentia Starkie de Padiham ² ...	15	
	Idem Thomas [<i>i.e.</i> f. Thomæ Chattburne de Padiham]... ..	6	Februarij
	Ellena vxor Johannis Nowell de Pendle ...	13	
	Anna Cronckshay de Pendle ...	1	Martij
	Jacobus Jackson de Padiham ...	4	
	Franciscus f. Francisci Coates de Padiham ...	5	
	Isabella fa. Georgij Pollard de Milne-hill in Hapton	18	
	Laetitia Vxor Henrici Tattersall ...	19	

1636

	Henricus Rhoe de Padiham ...	28	Martij
Fo. 208	Richardus Tattersall de Padiham... ..	28	
	Rogerus Cockshute f. Ægidij Cockshute ...	3	Aprilis
	Maria vxor Henrici Rhoe ...	6	
	Laurentius f. Danielis Robinson ...	5	Maij
	John Harwood de Pendletonn in the pish of Clitherow f. Arthuri Harwood de Pendletonn	5	
	Jenetta fa. Roberti Stephenson de Padiham [†] ...	11	
	Isabella Vidua Jierimie Hoult ...	26	
	Elizabetha fa. illegitima Nicolai Dodgeson ...	30	
	Johannes f. Thome Whittakar de Padihā ...	22	Junij
Fo. 209	Jenetta vxor Roberti Wilkinson de Padihā ...	5	Julij
	Ellena fa. Thome Dodgeson de Padiham ...	24	Augusti
	Elizabetha fa. Roberti Stephenson de Padiham	24	
	Guilielmus f. Richardi Tattersall tunc nuper defuncti et de Padiham	8	Septembris
	Maria fa. Johannis Houghton de Padiham ...	8	
	Beniamin f. Bernardi Rhoe de Padiham defuncti	14	
	Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Cockshutt de Padiham...	19	
	Thomas f. Eiusdem Edmundi Cockshutt de Padiham	26	
	Margaretta fa. Thome Lonsdale de Symondstone	26	
	Margeria vxor Miles Roberts de Hapton ...	27	

¹ *In E.T.* "Greene."² *In E.T.* "Generosa."

p. 210	Anne fa. Georgij Ingham de Hapton	5 Octobris
	Franciscus f. Francisci Webster de hargreaue ...	16
	Isabella fa. Richardi Sagar de Padihā	2 Nouembris
	Jacobus Whitehead de Padihā	19
	Isabella fa. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	20
	Guilielmus f. Guilielmi Browne de Pendle ...	28
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Barton de Gauthropp ...	2 Decembris
	Ellena fa. Egidij Cockshutt	14
p. 211	Maria vxor Rogeri Waring de Padiham	30
	Vxor Johannis Riley de Pendle	4 Januarij
	Guilielmus Eaues ab Huncoite ¹ Hall... ..	16
	Thomas Smalley de Padiham	19
	Fil Anne Hanson de Pendle	20
	Filia Illegitima Elizabethe Cross	21
	Jenetta vxor Guilielmi Gott	4 Februarij
	Gracia v ² Wittmi Webst ^r	21
	Jennet v ² Johis Wade de Hapton	24
	Eliž fa. Johis Barret	3 Marcij
	Galfrid Berches... ..	3
	Eliz: Halstead vid	4 Marcij
p. 212	Robertus Cockshet de Pendle... ..	10
	Elizabetha vxor Chistopheri Dodsheonn	12

1637

²	Georgius filius Johannis Ormerode de Hapton ...	26 Martij
	Thomas Cronshaw de Pendle	28 Marcij
	Jacobus Elles	30 Aprilis
	Anna fa. Danielis Robinson de Padiham ...	12 Maij
	Henricus f. Christopheri dodgseon	30
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton ...	20
	Georgius f. illegitimus Gratiaē Webster de Padiham	21
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton ...	2 Junij
	Helena Wilkinson uxor Roberti Wilkinson de Padiham	6 Julij
p. 213	Elizabetha Cronkshaw de Higham	1 Augusti
	Susanna fa. spuria Susannah Cunliffe de Heyhouses	3
	Thomas Cockshute f. Rogerij Cockshute de Padiham	9 Octobris
	Florentia vxor Rogerij Howorth de Hapton ...	18 Nouembris
	Katherina fa. Johannis Webster de Padiham ...	18
	Johannes Whitaker de Symmonston	20
	Johannes f. Henrici Hartley de Padiham baptizatus fuit 24	25
	Johannes Robinson de Padiham	27

¹ *In E.T.* "Hill." ² *In E.T.*

	Elizabetha vxor Milonis Whitaker	...	...	18	December
	Jennetta vxor Hugonis Roe de Padiham	...	...	19	
Fo. 214	Georgius Cronkeshaw de Pendle	...	...	1	Januarij
	Daniell Bodin	...	...	13	
	Johannes Webster f. Johanis Webster de Padiham	...	...	30	
	William Ryley de Pendle	...	...	2	Februarij
	Jane Morris of Symmonston	...	...	19	
	Isabella uxor Johannis Hardier de Hapton	...	...	24	
	Sybilla uxor Thomæ Heigh de Padiham	...	...	25	
	Guilielmus Wilcocke de Padiham	...	...	10	Martij
	Henricus Robinson de Padiham	...	...	16	
	Thomas Sonckey de Padiham	...	...	24	

1638

	Henricus f. Jacobi Yates de Pendle	...	...	3	Aprilis
	Henricus f. spurius Johannis Ridihaulgh de Pendle	...	...	15	
Fo. 215	Dorothea Harrison de Padiham	...	...	21	
	Jana uxor Guilielmi Widdop de Padiham	...	...	28	Junij
	Johannes Charnock de Padiham	...	...	11	Augusti
	Isabella vxor Guilielmi Clayton de Symmonston	...	...	15	Septembris
	Jennet Roe de Padiham	...	...	18	
	Georgius Whitaker de Symmonston	...	...	26	Novembris
	Henricus Dugdalle de Padiham	...	...	8	Decembris
	Helen fa. Notha Edmundi Robinson de Padiham	...	...	29	
Fo. 216	Nicolaus [<i>i.e.</i> , "f. Richardie Starkie de Padiham"]	...	...	14	Januarij
	Edmundus [<i>i.e.</i> , "f. Richardie Starkie de Padiham"]	...	...	19	
	Anna fa. Christopheri Dodgsheon de Padiham	...	...	22	
	Alicia uxor Rodolphi Helme de Padiham	...	...	27	
	Maria fa. Hugonis Moore de Higham	...	...	29	
	Jennetta Horwich fa. Johannis Horwich de Padiham	...	...	4	Februarij
	Robertus Smith de Hapton	...	...	27	
	Maria uxor Johannis Raucliffe de Hapton	...	...	27	
	Elizabetha Roberts de Padiham	...	...	27	
	Edmundus Robinson Clark	...	...	12	Martij
	Briggetta uxor Georgij Cronkshaw de Pendle	...	...	14	

1639

	Samuell f. Richardi Tomson alias Crosley de Padiham	...	...	28	
	gemelli non baptizati filij Aliciæ Sagar nec non...				} 9 Aprilis
	spurij filij Thome Kay uti mater eorū				
	afirmat	...	...	...

	Alicia fa. spuria Margetae Hargreves nec non John Green de Higham	16 Aprilis
217	Christopher Mercer de Symmonston	27
	Anna uxor Laurentij Duxburie de Deane... ..	1 Maij
	Franciscus Webster de Horgreave in Padiham	2
	Infans non baptizatus Roberti Yates de Pendle...	6
	Margareta Wilkinson de Padiham	11 Junij
	Infans non baptizatus Henrici Clayton de Padiham	12
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Dodgson de Padiham ...	7 Julij
	Johannes Kelly de Padiham	7
	Jenetta uxor Johannis Robinson de Padiham	7 Septembris
	Johannes f. Laurentij Jackson de Hapton... ..	6 Octobris
218	Jenetta uxor Guilielmi Ryley de Pendle	12 Novembris
	Maria fa. Abrahami Leigh de Bradley	19
	Prudentia uxor Thomæ Whitaker de Padiham	27
	Georgius Chatborne de Padiham	5 Decembris
	Laurentius Booth de Padiham... ..	6 Januarij
	Maria uxor Henrici Cunliffe de Padiham... ..	7
	filius nothus in baptizatus Johannis Jackson et Rebecca Wood	14
	Jacobus Stopper de Bradley in Hapton	17
	Gratia Crabtree de Padiham	18 Januarij
	Anna uxor Johannis Clayton de Padiham	24
	Henricus Wilkinson de Padiham	27
	Jenetta Horwich de Padiham	1 Februarij
	Elizabetha uxor Danielis Robinson de Padiham...	3
	Jenetta uxor Richardi Sagar de Padiham	11
19	Elizabetha Crosse Nuper de Padiham	8 Martij
	filius non baptizatus Johannis Cockshot de Padiham	14

1640

	Johannes Roberts de Symmonston	11 Aprilis
	Infans non baptizatus Christopheri Mercer de Symmonstone	11
	Sara fa. Cornelij Townley de Hapton... ..	17
	Thomas Whittaker senior de Symmonston	29
	John Mangnarles f. Roberti de Sabden	18 Maij
	Alicia Ellell ancilla Edmondi Cockshot	30
	Hugo Riley de Pendle	31
	Henricus Myas de Padiham	1 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Hargreves de deane ...	6
	Johannes Whittaker f. Johannis de Slade occisus	20
20	Thomas Cowburne f. Laurentij Cowburne de Blackburne	25
	George Pollard de Hapton... ..	19 Julij
	Anna uxor Jacobi Sagar de Padiham... ..	3 Augusti

	Anne Roberti driver uxor	4 Augusti
	Maria uxor Richardi Hey de Padiham ...	5
	Daniel f. Danielis Robinson de Padiham ...	15
	Johannes f. Johannis Boothman	28
	Robertus Ormerode de Hapton	11 Septembris
	Anna Ormerode... ..	18 Novembris
	Jennetta vxor Richardi Roe de Padiham ...	6 Januarij
	Johannes Clayton de Padiham... ..	16
	Alicia uxor Johannis Whittaker de Padiham ...	22
Fo. 221	Infantes bimali Non baptizati Helenæ Smith	28
	Isabella vxor Henrici Hartley de Padiham ...	28
	Alicia uxor Johannis Hardier de Hapton ...	30
	Helena Smith de Hapton	1 Februarij
	Johannes Hardier de Hapton	1
	Jennetta Roberts uxor Jacobi Roberts de Simmonston	4
	Richardus Hey de Padiham	22
	Isabella uxor Henrici Tattersall de Hapton ...	17 Martij
	Anna Guilielmi Clayton vxor de Padiham ...	20

1641

	Isabella vxor Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham ...	7 Aprilis
	Johannes Whittaker de Slade in Padiham ...	7
	Thomas f. Hugonis Roe de Padiham	25 Maij
	Robertus Wilkinson de Padiham	28
Fo. 222	Christopher Whittaker de Simmonstone ...	7 Junij
	Gratia uxor Johannis Michell de Padiham ...	16
	Dorothea fa. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton ...	9 Octobris
	Jacobus Webster f. Francisci de Hargreve in Padiham	30
	Maria vxor Ambrosij Boulton de Padiham ...	25 Novembris
	Alicia vxor Johannis Hey de Wall greene in Padiham	20
Fo. 223	Millesant Hammerton fa. Thome de padiham	22 Decembris
	Henricus Hartley de Padiham	28
	Elizabetha fa. Egidij Cockshot de Padiham ...	1 Februarij
	Elizabetha Smalley de Padiham	4
	Infans non baptizatus Roberti Whittaker de Simmonston	14 Martij

1642

	Johannes Roe ætatis 92 de Crossebanke ...	30
	Anna Jackson de Padiham	25 Maij
	Gratia vxor Johannis Ridihaugh	5 Junij
	Anna fa. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	21

	Gratia vxor Nicolaij Starky de Cleworth	13 Junij
	Elizabeth vxor Guilielmi Wilkinson de Padiham	23
	Richardus Stansfield de Wall greene	24
224	Elizabeth vxor Jacobi Pollard de West Close...	9 Julij
	Anna vxor Johannis Cronckshey de Hollins ...	7 Septembris
	Thomas f. Henrici Sager de Slade	4 Octobris
	Margareta fa. Henricij Sagar	10

225 *Blank*

1644

226	Margareta vxor Johannis Starkie de Huntroyde Armigeri	22 Decembris
	Marie uxor Abrahami Demby de Padiham ...	23

[*The above entries are written on the back of a half leaf, the following leaf is also blank; the entries commencing again on the back of this leaf and continued regularly afterwards.*]

227 *Blank*

1645

228	Edmundus Whitehead de Padiham	25 Septembris
	Johannes Robinson f. Edmundi	14 Octobris
	Helena Roberts de Simmonstone	14
	Antonius Arnolgh de Padiham... ..	23
	Henricus f. Vincentij Ryley	2 Novembris
	Robertus f. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	24
	*Anna fa. Nicholaij Waddington de Padiham ...	3 Januarij
	Anna fa. Guilielmi Michell... ..	17
	Jacobus Eastwood de Pendle	18
	Margareta vxor Johannis Rushton de Cornefield	25
229	Helena Cockshot de Padiham	19 Februarij
	Maria fa. Thomæ Dodgson de padiham	19 Martij
	Maria vxor Rogeri Michell de Padiham	23

1646

	Anna uxor Roberti Hargreaves de padiham ...	30 Martij
	Thomas f. Bernardi Holiday	22 Maij
	James Walmsley of Gathropp	2 June
	William Marshall of padiam	18
	Catteren wife of John Ingam of Westlose ...	22
230	henrie s. of John Prestley	15 Aguste
	Susan foulds of padiam widdow	28 September
231	William Varley of padiam	9 Februarie
	Thomas Gilliborne of hapton	27
	Ellin wife of Cristopher marcer of Symonstone	27
	Richard helme of padiam	10 March

* *This may be a Baptism*

1647

	Francis wife of hugh More of Whitelee in pendle	9	Aprill
	Henrie Robinson of padiam	13	
	Bridgett Whitaker of padiam	20	
	George s. of Thomas Pollard of hapton	22	
	Ellin wife of George Pollard of Hapton	26	
	Ane d. of Gyles Cockshett of padiam	30	
	John s. of Miles Whitaker of padiam	15	Maie
Fo. 232	Prissilla Brinle of padiam	1	June
	Infante of Roger Cockshett of Padiam	1	
	Issabell d. of henrie Robinson of padiam	15	Julie
	Jenett Mires widdow	31	
	Issabell d. of Cristopher Whitaker of Symonston	29	Aguste
	Infante of Richard Wade of hapton	5	September
Fo. 233	Infante of John Robarte of Symonstone	19	
	Ane Cockshett of padiam	1	November
	Jane wife of Richard Lawson of hapton	7	
	Ellin d. of Miles Whitaker of padiam	13	December
	Thomas Whitaker of Symonstone	13	Januarie
	Jenett Shefeilde widdow	20	Februarie

[Two very dirty pages now follow, the writing in many places being quite gone.]

Fo. 234	John Rushton of Padiam	1	March
	Margrett Browne of Pendle	14	

1648

	Richard Sager of Padihā	28	June
	John Inghā of Westclose	28	
	Wyfe of John Meatecalf of Hapton... ..	4	July
Fo. 235	Wyfe of Robert brennand of higham	8	October
	Henrie s. of Henrie hartley of padiham	16	
Fo. 236	Henrie Ryley of fennifould	11	November
	John bouthman of pendle	24	
	James s. of James Pollard of pendle	24	
	Henrie s. Henrie Dembie of Padihā	4	December
	John s. of James Hey of Northwood	8	
	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Claiton of Padihā	17	
	Vtrige s. of Richard Shuttleworth of Cornefeilde	28	
	Meri smaley of padihā	9	Januarie
	Richard Shutleworth s. of Richarde Shutleworth of Gawthrope esquire	21	
	Myle Claiton	5	Februarie
Fo. 237	Ann d. of John Robert of padiham... ..	28	

Oliver Etough	25	Februarie
Christopher Dicconson of Northwood	6	March
John Leach of ligam	12	
John s. of John More of Whitlee	16	

1649

	Hue more de Whitlee de pendle	26	
	Grace Claiton of Padihā Widowe	31	
	Raugh Merser of Symonston	6	Aprill
	Henrie s. of Lawrence Duckesbury of Deyne... ..	9	
o. 238	Ann wyfe of Georg turner of Hapton	14	
	A sonn of Henrie Whited of padihā	23	
	Elizabeth Mangnoyles	23	
	Ann d. of Henrie Robinson of padihā... ..	26	
	Henrie Cunlefe	9	Maij
	George s. of Roger Cockshot of padihā	22	
	John s. of George Whitiker of padiham	25	
	Randle s. of Ellis Robinson of padiham	30	
	Sammuell Sager of Padihā... ..	4	June
	John s. of James parkinson de padiham	27	July
o. 239	Merie d. of Christopher Hey de padihā	16	September
	Two Children of John Whited de Reade	13 & 17	October
	Widouw Wilkinson de Padiham	26	
	John Wailes de higham	29	
	Merie d. of John Hargreves de Highā	5	November
o. 240	Martha d. of John Wailes de Highā	18	
	A childe of Nicolas Grymshey of pendle	18	
	Nicolas Grymshey de pendle	16	December
	Nicolas Houghton of padiham	18	

1650

	Dorrothy Tinsley of huntroyde	21	
	Widdow Robarte of hapton	15	Januarie
o. 241	William Widdopp of padiam	10	March
	Edmond Robinsonn of padiam... ..	22	

1651

	Jenett harrison of padiam	19	Aprill
	Ane wife of James Suthworth of padiam	28	
	Ane d. of James Suthworth of padiam	22	
	Marie d. of nicholas dodgshonn of padiam	6	Maie
o. 242	Marie wife of John Robinson of padiam	12	
	The wyfe of Ambrose Jackson... ..	12	
	Henrie s. of Henrie Nuttall of padihā	15	

	William s. of Henrie Claiton of padiham ...	3 June
	Richard Webster of padiham	3 July
	A childe of Christopher Mersser of Symonston	10
	John Sonnkie of Padiham	10 August
	John Willisell of padihā	18 October
	Richard Birtwisle of padihā	3 November
	John Lonsdaile of Padihā	18
Fo.243	Robert Kent of padiham	30
	Elizabeth wyfe of Joseph Whippe of padiham	5 December
	A daughter of Edmund Starkie of Symonston ...	28
	A daughter of Roger Steephenson of padihā ...	18 Januarie
	Widdouw Tomlinson of Ightenill parke	1 Februarie

1652

Fo.244	John Hargreves of Higham	24 Aprill
	Mery wyfe of Leonarde Claiton of padiham ...	9 Maij
	Ane wyfe of Giles Claton of padiam	9 Aprill
	Lettisse wyfe of Cristopher hey of padiam ...	25 Auguste
	Elizabeth halsteed of padiam	31
Fo.245	Thomas hammerton of padiam... ..	27 October
	Mr. Lambarte Tinsley of huntroyde	24 December
	Nicholas s. of Thomas Wilkinson of padiam ...	29
	A sone of James Pollard of pendle	29

Marriages.

1573

- No. 1 Johannes Diccansonn et Alicia Birtwissle matrimonio
coniuncti fuere vicesimo secundo Augustij
anno prædicto

*[All subsequent entries are in this form, but the
formal parts common to all entries have
been omitted.]*

- | | | | |
|-------|---|--------|--------------|
| | Nicholaus Martiall et Elizabetha Horridge | ... | 27 Augustij |
| | Nicholaus Hartley et Alicia Hallstead | ... | 4 Septembris |
| No. 2 | Henricus Row et Ann Hallstead | ... .. | 16 |
| | Johes Cockshoote et Leticia Spenser | ... .. | 25 Octobris |
| | Lawrentius Hollden et Maria Wyndle | ... .. | 28 Januarij |
| No. 3 | Witthmus Parker et Elizabetha Martiall | ... | 30 |

1574

- | | | | |
|-------|---|--------|---------------|
| | X̄popherus Nowell et Elinora Shuttleworth | ... | 14 Aprilis |
| No. 4 | Richerdus Wilkinsonn et Elizabetha Clayton... | | 11 Maij |
| | Robertus Whipp et Isabella Thorneber | ... .. | 19 Julij |
| | Barnardus Shuttleworth et Jenitta Whittaker | | 13 Septembris |

1575

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| | Petrus Middleton et Isabella Athought | ... .. | 11 Julij |
| | Johes * * * * * Jenitta Grymshay... | ... .. |  |
| No. 7 | Thomas Claiton et Jana Hargreaves | ... .. | 28 Novembris |
| | Eduardus Lange et * * * * * Covre... | ... .. | 7 Januarij |

1576

- | | | | |
|--------|---|--------|--------------|
| | Hugo Whittaker et Jenitta Robert | ... .. | 23 Aprilis |
| No. 9 | Hugo Nutter et Suzanna Wilkinsonn... | ... .. | 16 Julij |
| No. 10 | Richerdus Jannā et Jenitta Ghest | ... .. | 6 Novembris |
| | Mylo Whittaker et Elizabetha Hallstead | ... .. | 17 Decembris |
| | X̄popherus Whalley et Letticia Nowell | ... .. | 22 Januarij |
| | Laurentius Whittaker et Jenitta * * * * * | | 6 Februarij |

1577

Fo. 11	Johnes Whittaker et Jenitta Ryley	20 Maij
	Henricus Hodgson et Elizabetha Pollard	23
Fo. 12	Thomas Shuttleworth et Margreta Webster	10 Junij
	Johnes Roe et Anna * * * * reves	23
	Johnes Robinsonn et Jenitta Ryley	16 Julij
	Johnes Houghton et Emma Clayton	4 Augustij
	Mylo Lonsdaile et Gracia Cronckshey	1 Septembris
	Robertus Lonsdaile et Margreta Johnsonn	1
Fo. 13	Jacobus Quipp et Isabella Cockshoote	25 Novembris
	Nicholaus Towne et Isabella Moore	25
	Jacobus Starkie et Jenitta Haberiam	26

1578

Fo. 14	Michaell Carter et Elizabetha Hancocke	13 Augustij
Fo. 15	Richerdus Wilkinsonn et Jana Pycopp	16 Septembris
	Witlmus Houghton et Gracia Whittaker	5 Decembris
Fo. 16	Richerdus Kippas et Anna Whittaker	20

1579

Fo. 17	Johnes Smethes et Margreta Whythead	8 Junij
	Xpopherus Cockshoott et Margreta Robert	5 Julij
	Hugo Hindle et Isabella Houghton	6 Septembri

1581

Fo. 19	Jacobus Willsonn et Hellen Quipp	10 Aprilis
	Nicholaus Turner Jenitta Richerdsonn	16
	Rogerus Cockshoott Margreta Smyth	25 Junij
	Johnes Smetheis Anna Roe	25 Julij
Fo. 20	Richerdus Birtwissle Gracia Wilkinsonn	26
	Eduardus Peersonne Margreta Bouker	7 Augustij
	Egidius Bowker Margareta Maudsley	2 Octobris
	Johnes Baxter Hellen Ryley	18 Decembris
	Johnes Greene Agneta Bawker	20
	Nicholaus Cockshoott Alicia Auston	9 Januarij
Fo. 21	Jacobus Clarke Alicia Quipp	20 Februarij

1582

Fo. 23	Johnes Birtwissle Isabella Hey	30 Junij
	Henricus Wilkinsonn Alicia Houghton	9 Julij
Fo. 24	Johnes Eastwoodd Agneta Claton	19 Augustij
	Jacobus Smyth Jana Whittaker	11 Septembris
Fo. 25	Jacobus Hargreaues Alicia Astley	4 Februarij
	Robertus Landesdale Isabella Whittaker	5

1583

27	Johnes Collensonn Hellen Pollard...	22 Aprilis
	Robtus Butterworth Anna Robert ...	19 Maij
	Johnes Cockshoott Margareta Chatburne...	25 Junij
28	Hugo Hargreaues Margareta Brotherton ...	22 Julij
	Edmundus Varley Elizabetha Whittaker...	15 Octobris
	Johnes Cockshoott Sisia Emmersonn ...	21
	Robtus Wilkinsonn Elizabetha Withington ...	4 Novembris
30	Jacobus Pollard Elizabetha Robert ...	27 Februarij

1584

31	Johnes Cronckeshay Isabella Robert ...	11 Junij
32	Georgius Pollard Jenitta alias Johanna Roe ...	12 Octobris
	Hugo Cockshotte Letticia Astley ...	29
33	Charolus Ratelyffe Margareta Dodgsonn ...	25 Januarij
	Johnes Dodgson Anna Childers ...	26

1585

35	Richerdus Hodghkynsonn Anna Starkie ...	2 Maij
	Richerdus Rishtonn Jenitta alias Johanna Bulcocke	13 Julij
36	Bartholomeus Fillden Agneta Turner ...	21 Octobris
	Thomas Varley Jenitta alias Johanna Turner alias Fillden ...	21
37	Richerdus Ingham Margareta Bannester ...	6 Februarij
	Jacobus Filden Jana Stephansonn alas Dicconson	14

1586

39	Richerdus Wilkinsonn Jenitta alas Johanna Cronckshey ...	12 Aprilus
41	Richerdus Hyndle Elizabetha Aspden ...	25 Septembris
	Ellis Robinsonn Jenitta alias Johanna Titterington	2 Octobris
	Jacobus Pollarde Agneta Booth ...	3
	Richerdus Frannckland Christabella Whittaker ...	13
42	Johnes Hey Elizabetha Wynder ...	17
	Xp̄opherus Law Jenitta alias Johanna Keyrshey...	6 Novembris
	Richerdus Cronckshey Margareta Bulcocke ...	9 Januarij
43	Johnes Bawdywyne Margareta Hill ...	3 Februarij

1587

44	Rogerus Jacksonn Florentia Hancocke ...	17 Maij
45	Richerdus Hey Isabella Law ...	12 Junij
46	Richerdus Hargreaues Margareta Jackesson ...	17 Octobris
48	Jacobus Whittaker Katherena Ormerode ...	11 Februarij

1588

Fo. 49	Witmus Key Anna Grymeshey	6 Junij
	Jacobus Whittaker Elizabetha Cronckshey ...	21
Fo. 50	Edmundus Robinsonn Isabella Baittes	21 Septembris
	Arthurus Dobsonn Jenitta alias Johanna Hey	1 Octobris
	Michael Boulton Jenitta alias Johanna Wilkensonn	13
Fo. 51	Radulphus Wilkensonn Margareta Robinsonn ...	17 Decembris

1589

Fo. 54	Witmus Wilkensonn Isabella Smyth	14 Septembris
	Lawrentius Hargreaues Agneta Hodson ...	14 Decembris
Fo. 55	Rogerus Webster Jenitta alias Johanna Parker ...	14
	Eduardus Gillibronde Margreta Haberiam ...	18 Januarij
	Thomas Cronckshey Hellen Cronckshey	12
	Henricus Hey Maria Goodday... ..	17

1590

Fo. 57	Edmundus Skoales Gracia Birtwissle	30 Septembris
--------	---	---------------

1591

Fo. 59	Witmus Eastwoodde Alicia Gyles... ..	6 Majj
Fo. 60	Witmus Whipp Johanna Crooke	18 Octobris
	Witmus Barcroft de Castle Alicia Law	16 Novembris
Fo. 61	Witmus Barrett Isabella Sagar vidua	6 Februarij

1592

Fo. 62	Xpopherus Cockshoott Alicia Whipp vidua ...	26 Majj
Fo. 64	Alexander Kennion Gracia Horrich	
	Thomas Grymeshey Jenitta alias Johanna Cockshoott	17 Decembris
	Rogerus Hartley Margareta Willasill	24
	Bartholomeus Glover Margareta Whythead ...	27 Februarij
	Richerdus Hey Isabella Sager vidua	27
Fo. 65	Thomas Whittaker Jana Aspden	27

1593

Fo. 67	Jacobus Willson Agneta Chatburne	11 Octobris
Fo. 68	Gulielmus Garrett Jana Cockshoott	29
	Henricus Knowelles de Haslinden Isabella Sager de Symonndstone... ..	10 Februarij

1594

- 71 Adamus Rose vicarius de Gargreave Margareta
Nutter de West Close infra Forrestia et
Chase de Pendle 10 Decembris
- 72 Leonardus Waddington de Alltham Isabella
Hancocke vidua de Padiham 19
- 73 Robertus Diccansonn de Clitherow Florentia
Pollarde de Symonndstone 10 Octobris
- Joñnes Rushton de Alltham Johanna alias Jenitta
Ashmoll de Pendle 16 Januarij
- Georgius Hallstead de Padiham Jenitta Cronckshey
de Westclose in Pendle 20 Januarij

1595

- 74 Witmus Sutlyf de Coulne Anna Wade de Padiham 20
- Robertus Starkie de Reade Isabella Woodd de
Pendle 20
- Joñnes Whytley de Ealeland Anna Sharrocke de
Padiham 15 Februarij

1597

- 78 Robertus Cronckshey Jenitta alias Johanna Wallis 28 Marcij
- Joñnes Wade Jenitta alias Johanna Wilkinsonn
de Hapton 10 Aprilis

1598

- 85 Joñnes Starkie de Hunterroade Gracia Wilkinsonn
de Padiham 23

1599

- 86 Mylo Robert de Hapton Margeria Kennion ... 9
- Joñnes Baxter Curatus de Padiham Isabella
Robinsonn vidua 15
- 87 Nicholaus Houlgate de Pendle Maria Hargreaues
de eadem 25 Maij
- Joñnes Sager de Padiham Margareta Stephansonn
de ead 19 Junij
- 88 Henricus Roe de Greene in Hapton Maria Gest de
Padiham 26 Julij
- 90 Joñnes Wilkinson alias Reade de Padiham Alicia
Bancke de eadem... .. 15 Octobris
- Joñnes Cartmell de Symonndstone Isabella
Tompsonn de Padiham 12 Novembris
- 92 Thomas Towler Isabella Hargreaues de Pendle 4 Februarij

1600

Fo. 93	Richerdus Sager de Halghead Gracia Pickeringe de Reade	4 Maij
	Thomas Smyth Ellin Yate de Hapton ...	11
Fo. 94	Lawrentius Sonkie Jenitta Claiton	6 Julij
Fo. 95	Edmundus Robinsonn Maria Shefeld de Padiham	28 Octobris
Fo. 96	Richerdus Bridge pochiae de Burie Diana Thornes de Padiham	20 Novembris
	Xp̄opherus Hartley de Whitlea Booth pochiae de Castle et Margareta Hargreaues de Higham Booth de ead	} 22 Januarij
	Thomas Foster pochiae de Coulne Isabella Haidocke Padhamiæ ... ..		8 Februarij

1601

Fo. 98	Joñnes Whittaker iunior de Habbergham Eaves Isabella Cronckshey de Hunterholme ...	14 Maij
Fo. 99	Johannes Sonkie alias Hargreaues pochiae de Coulne Elizabeth Hargreaues de Higham Vidua	30 Junij
	Georgius Chatbourne de Padiham Isabella Wallas de Pendle pochie de Castle	3 Augustij
	Richerdus Cockshoott de Padihā Anna Tattersall de Hapton	27

Joñnes Baxter Curat.

Henricus Sager H
Witthmus Claiton × } Gardiani

Fo.100	Richerdus Shefeld de Padiham Elizabetha Roe de ead	8 Septembris
	Joñnes Rishton Margareta Clayton de Hapton	27
Fo.101	Witthmus Starkie de Hunterroade Francisca Whittaker de Symonndstone	3 Novembris
Fo.102	Lucas Whythead Elizabetha Whipp de Padiham	28 Decembris
Fo.103	Henricus Parker de Wheatley Laine Maria More de Whytlee	11 Februarij

1602

Fo.105	Witthmus Marcer de Harwoodd Ellena Wade de Hapton	6 Junij
	Witthmus Whytheade de Padiham Elizabetha Worsley de ead	8
	Richerdus Dobsonn de Padiham Elizabetha Whythead de ead... ..	8 Julij

	Johnes Pyllinge Forestæ de Rossindaile pochie de Castle Jenitta Sager eiusdem	25 Julij
106	Jacobus Tailyor de Brunley Jana Rishton de Padiham	26 Septembris
107	Blazeus Hargreaues de Higham Isabella Crosley de Pendle... ..	21 Octobris
	Henricus Hodgsonn de Padiham Elizabetha Crosseley de ead	12 Decembris
108	Johnes Cockshoott de Padiham Anne Allame eiusdem	3 Martij

1603

09	Henricus Hartley de Padiham Isabella Verley de Symonndstone	9 Maij
10	Richerdus Sager de Padiham Ellena Ingham eiusdem	2 Junij
	Thomas Hey de Wiswall Jana Walton de Padiham	8 Julij
12	Nicholaus Pollarde de Symonndstone Alicia Stutarde	15 Novembris
	Thomas Landesdaile de Symonndstone Elizabetha Cockshoott eiusdem	21 Decembris
	Witthmus Robinson Jana Hargreaues de Pendle	1 Januarij
13	Thomas Saikes Alicia Whythead pochiae de Whalley	5 Februarij
	Richerdus Hartley Alicia Warde pochie de Whalley	10

1604

14	Anthוניus Oxenarde de Thorlebie in Craven Elizabetha Whittaker de Symonndstone	5 Junij
16	Richardus Shefelde Anna Wilkinonn de Padiham Christopherus Whalley Jana Thomas pochie de Castle	20 Octobris
17	Georgius Law pochiae de Brunley Ellen Birche pochiae de Alltham	2 Decembris
	Thomas Booth Agneta Gest vidua de Padiham	2
18	Eduardus Feazer de Mytton Bettericia Diccansonn de Northwood... ..	29 Januarij
19	Radulphus Haworth de Burie Emā Shottleworth de Burnley	10 Februarij

1605

20	Johnes Loinde de Chatbourne Maria Whipp de Padiham	14 Maij
	Richerdus Sudell pochie de Blackeburne et Maria Hey de Padiham	23

Fo.121	Georgius Claiton de Padiham Anna Sager de ead Henricus Hindle Ellin Hallstede de Alltham	16 Julij 28
Fo.122	Michael Thorpe Elizabetha Rossa de Gawtheropp Eduardus Sager de Haugh heade Margareta Dicconsonn de Symonndstone	20 Octobris 24 November
Fo.123	Georgius Rushtonn de Magna Harwoodd Jenitta Law de Symonndstone vidua	10 Decembris
Fo.124	Joñnes Whythead pochie de Castle Maria Yate pochie de Whalley	4 Februarij

1606

Fo.125	Joñnes Cowpland de Gawtheropp Johanna alias Jenitta Currer de Pendle... ..	11 Maij 29
Fo.126	Jeremias Holte de Altham Isabela Starkie de ead Egidius Cockshoott junior de Padiham Agneta Hargreaues de Huncoate	10 Junij
	Chropherus Cockshoott de Padiham Jenitta Tyson pochia de Castle	6 Julij
Fo.127	Edmundus Harropp Em Ryley de Heyhowses	14 Augustij
Fo.129	Henricus Grymeshaw Isabella Pollard capell de Padiham	7 Decembris
Fo.131	Joñnes Sugden Jana Walker de Pendle Thomas Nowell pochiae de Burneley Anna Thymble pochiae de Whalley	16 Februarij 12 Aprilis

1607

Fo.133	Henricus Beaver de Heptonstall Jenitta Hancocke de Padiham	18 Augustij
Fo.134	Jacobus Pollard pochiae de Castle Elizabetha Seller pochiae de Brunley Joñnes Shuttleworth Francisca Goodeare pochia de Brunley	6 Octobris 1 Novembris
	Thomas Watlingtonn de Giggleswicke Helena More de Padiham vidua... ..	6
Fo.135	Joñnes Ramesden Maria Hallstead de Pendle Richerdus Pollard de Hapton Elizabetha Birtwissle de ead	11 Januarij 19
Fo.136	Henricus Whittaker de Padiham Ellin Cronckshey de ead vidua	

1608

Fo.137	Joñnes Willasill de Habergham Eaves Isabella Hey de Padiham... .. Nicholaus Beley de Longe Preston Alicia Thymble de Scoalebancke	14 Junij 12
--------	---	----------------

139	Witmus Earneshey de Padiham Maria Hargreaues de ead	8 Octobris
140	Hugo Pickerringe Elizabetha Wignalgh pehe de Whalley	18 Decembris
	Richardus Birtwissle de Childers Greene in Hapton Jana Shuttleworth de Park Yate in Hapton... ..	27 Novembris
141	Richerdus Hargreaues de Padiham Maria Wilkinsonn de ead	19 Februarij

1609

142	Johnes Whittaker de Clowbancke in Alltham Anna Diccanson de Northwoodd ...	20 Junij
143	Witmus Huitt Hester Walker de Symonndstone	24 Septembris
144	Gilbertus Grymeshaw Maria Holland de Gawthropp	30 Octobris
	Rogerus Roe Elizabetha Huett de Crossebancke	1 Novembris
	Jacobus Yate de Gawthropp Maria Moore de Higham	2
	Johnes Denbie Gracia Gryme de Padiham ...	24
145	Barnardus Cockshoott de Padiham Jana Hanson de ead Vidua	7 Januarij
	Witmus Wilkinsonn de Padiham Gracia Birtwissle de Hapton	5 Februarij

1610

146	Radulphus Ashton pochiae de Middleton Elinora Shuttleworth de Gawthropp	18 Aprilis
	Samuell Crosseley Anna Birtwissle de Higham pochiae de Castle... ..	23
147	Jacobus Anderton filius et heres apparens Jacobi Anderton de Claiton et Anne Shuttleworth de Gawthropp	29 Julij
	Johnes Harrisonn de Colne Judith Whythead de Padiham	31
148	Josephus Crabtree Elizabetha Wilkinsō ...	12 Septembris
	Richerdus Cockshoott Jenitta Cottam de Padiham	23
	Georgius Pollard de Habergham Eaves Alicia Smyth de ead	13 Octobris
	Lawrentius Whittaker Alicia Nickeson pochiae de Whalley	23
	Eduardus Whipp de Padiham Alicia Hey de Gawthropp	5 Novembris

Fo.149	Georgius Jakes de Padiham Maria Wilkinsonn filia Richardi Wilkinsonn de Kylne Hoale in Padiham	8 Januarij
	Georgius Pollard de Hapton Maria Birtwissle Vidua	4 Februarij

1611

Fo.152	Johnes Whythead de Pendleton Gracia Marcer de Symondstone	29 Sept.
	Witmus Marcer de Symonndstone Anna Rishton de Church	9 Februarij

1612

Fo.153	Rogerus Coupe de Huncoate Anna Shefeld de Padiham	18 Julij
	Humphridus Baxter de Pendle Maria Whythead de Padiham	10 Augustij
Fo.154	Richardus Shefeld Jenitta Robinsonn de Padiham	30 Novem.
	Henricus Tattersall Letticea Harger de Hapton...	7 Febru.
	Richardus Pollard Gracia Wilkinsonn de Hapton	10

1613

Fo.155	Johnes Medcalf de Padiham Agneta Shefeld alias Whytebirke de ead	15 Aprilis
Fo.156	Henricus Starkie de Padiham Helena Pollard de Hapton	24 Aug.
	Hugo Landesdaile de Symonndstone Elizabetha Hey de Northwoodd	3 Octob.
Fo.157	Thomas Hey de Wiswall Anna Wilkinsonn de Padiham	6 Janu.

1614

Fo.160	Johannes Denbie de Padiham Anna Hallidaie de Hey Howses	24 Octobris
	Johannes Starkie de Padiham Anna Radclyf de Mearley	12 Januarij

1615

Fo.162	Barnardus Cockshoott de Padiham Alicia Hodgsonn de Pendle	13 Majj
	Radulphus Helme Alicia Whipp de Padiham...	15 Octobris
	Johnes Ormarode de Huncoate Jana Pollard de Hapton	

1616

p. 163	Mylo Willsonn de Padiham Jenitt Whittaker de ead	26 Maij
	Johnes Turner de Gawthropp Anna Houlden de ead	30
	Richardus Nutter Jenetta Hartley de Pendle...	24 Junij
p. 164	Radulphus Waddington Ellen Woodd pochiae de Whalley	24 Septem.
	Thomas Aspden Elizabetha Horredge de Hapton	26 Decembris
	Christopherus Dodgsonn de Padihā Elizabetha Scoales de Hapton	16 Janu.

1617

p. 165	Johañes Roe de Padiham Elena Bowker de ead	25 Augusti
	Samwelus Sager Gracia Robinson de Padihā ...	25
p. 166	WiHmus Widdope Janna Sager	25

1618

p. 168	Thomas Hamōnd pochiae de Whaley Margreta Whittaker pochiae de Burnly	16 Aprilis
p. 170	Thomas Whittaker de Padiham Prudens Holdsworth pochie de Hallifax	13 Octobris

1619

p. 173	Richardus Byrche Elizabetha Clayton de Padiham	1 Novembris
p. 174	Lucas Brigge pochiae de Heptonstall Elizabetha Whittaker pochie de Whalley	2 Februarij
	Gulielmus Gott Jenetta Nowell ambo pochie de Padiham	7
	Thomas Duckworth Katharina Habergham de Gawthroppe	29

1620

	Christopherus More Elizabetha Hey ambo parochiae de Pad:	12 Junij
--	---	----------

1621

p. 176	Thomas Cawton Maria * * * * * ambo de Pendle in parochia de Whalley	23 Aprilis
	Dionisius Sixesmith Jenetta Beaver ambo de Padiham	5 Junij

1622

- Fo.179 Gulielmus Webster de Gawthrop Gracia
Wilkinson de Pad : 8 Feb.

1623

- Fo.180 Robertus Bayley Anna Bannester pochie de
Whaley 7 Septembri

1625

- Fo.185 Jacobus Slater Elisabetha Sonkey de Pendle ... 4 Feb.

1627

- Fo.190 Robertus Kent Elisabetha Cockshot vtrique eorū
de Padiham 26 Februarij

1628

- Fo.191 Johannes Clayton nuptus Ann Denbie 20 Julij

1629

- Fo.193 Matrimoniū solemnizatū fuit inter Johannem Smith
et Elizabethā Jacksonn ambo de Parochia
de Whalley Decembris die septimo ante
Miridian circiter horā vndecimā in
Capella de Padihā

- Fo.194 Matrimoniū cēbratū inter Richardū Sagar de
Padihā et Aliciā Haworth de Burnly in
Capella de Padiā Februarij 9^o die inter
horā octavā et duodecimā p me Gabril
¹ Bd.

1630

- Fo.195 Thomas Tildesley Elisabetha Starkye nupti fuerunt 2 Novembris

1631

- Fo.196 Christopherus Hey Leticia Wood 2 Maij
Joñnes Sonky Isabella Spenser 26

¹ In E.T. "Boardman."

1632

o. 199	Joñes Wilkinsons	Margreta Wilson	...	...	11 Decembris
	Ričus Spencer	Elizabetha Jackson	...	...	29 Januarij
o. 200	Henericus Charneley	Maria Hargreaues	...	...	19 Februarie

1634

o. 204	¹ Ričus Hey	Marie Jaques	2 Feb.
--------	------------------------	--------------	-----	-----	--------

1635

The whole of this year is taken from E.T.

	Guilielmus Pollard	Isabell Boothman	...	...	24 Junij
	Thomas Lee	Isabell Halsted	...	...	21 Augusti
	John Pollard	Maria Houker...	...	...	22 Septembris
	Leonard Birtwisle	Isabell Loyne	...	...	18
	Edmund Robinson	Maria Heyworth	...	...	10 Decembris
	Roger Wood	Elizabeth Riley	...	...	3 Januarij

sam : Akeroyde Curate ibidem

John Hargreaves Thomas Whittiker } Churchwardens
George Wilkinsonn }

1636

o. 209	Johannes Broxopp	Anne * * * * *	...	...	30 Junij
	Rogerus Cockshutt	Ellena Higginson	ambo de	...	24 Augusti
		Padiham ...	...	...	24 Augusti
o. 210	Thomas Shuttleworth	Ellen Robinson	ambo de	...	13 Decembris
		Padiham ...	...	...	13 Decembris

1637

o. 213	Oliver Eytogh de Hapton	Gratia Greenwood	...	...	20 Augusti
o. 214	Andreas Bleke	Margareta Cockshute de Padiham	...	...	16 Januarij

1638

	Henricus Clayton	Gratia Pasmond	...	...	2 Aprilis
	Jonas Wyld de Hallifax	Susanna Peak	...	...	20 Junij
o. 215	Laurentius Starkie	de Pendle Maria Verley	...	...	25 Aprilis
	Johannes Habergham	de Habergham Anna Pollard	...	...	29 Julij
	Nicolaus Duckworth	de Rishton Maria Moore	de	...	6 November
		Hapton ...	...	...	6 November

¹ Inserted afterwards.

1639

- Fo. 218 Matthias Roe Alicia Monk... .. 7 Novembris
 Barnardus Holiday Maria Michell de Padiham 6 Januarij

1640

- Fo. 219 William Sladen Alice Hargreves de Sorby ... 4 Maij
 Fo. 220 Georgius Aspden Gratia Smalley de Blackborne 2 Julij
 Fo. 221 Nicolaus Grimeshaw Maria Priestley 14 Februarij
 Johannes Dawson de Haslingden Elizabetha Loynd
 de Padiham 9 Martij

1641

- Fo. 222 Johannes Whittaker Anna Fouldes de Habbergham 23 Maij
 Christopher Stealey Anna Preston de Preston 28 Junij
 Guilielmus Widdop Elizabetha Sothert de Padiham 10 Augusti
 Christopherus Dodgsheon Rosamunda Osbaldeston
 de Padiham 15 Novembris

1647

- Fo. 226 The mariage of William Wall of Ginglehole and
 Ane Duckworth of Padiam was
 solempnized 6 November

*[The above entry is out of its year—under year
 1644—but in its correct place in 1647 are
 the words]*

- Fo. 233 “ For the omission of a marriage here of William
 Wall and Anne Duckworth. See 1644.”

1652

- Fo. 245 John Shuttleworth of Gawthropp gent and
 Elizabeth Shireburne 20 August

1653

- Fo. 246 James Midgocke Issabell Bayley... .. 29 September

Padiham One halfe Chorch lay or Gould laid ffor
 Septemb^r this p^rsent yeare by the Churchwardens
 1646 ffor and Towardes the Repairinge and a
 mendinge of the Church of Padiham
 Together wth the roomes Places and
 somes due ffor Eurye forme as followeth

	Roomes	Places	Somes		
			£	s.	d.
David Whiteheade	1	1	0	0	2
John Starkie	1	1	0	0	2
Richard Starkie	1	1	0	0	2
Richard Sagar	1	1	0	0	2
John Roe de Crosb	1	1	0	0	2
Edmund Starkie	1	2	0	0	5
John Starkie	1	2	0	0	2
Tho. Whittaker	1	2	0	0	2
Thomas Shuttleworth	1	2	0	0	2
Richard Webster for Smiths	1	2	0	0	2
John Starkie	1	2	0	0	2
Nicolas Hancocke	1	3	0	0	3
M ^r Shuttleworth : r: d:	1	3	0	0	3
Richard Webster... ..	1	3	0	0	3
Richard Webster	1	3	0	0	3
Rodger Barton	1	3	0	0	3
Barnard Parke ^r	1	3	0	0	3
James Dickonsonn	1	4	0	0	3
James Hey	1	4	0	0	3
Edmund Starkie... ..	1	5	0	0	5
Thomas Childers heires T: H:	1	5	0	0	4
M ^r Shuttleworth for Ashworthes	1	5	0	0	4
Hugh Roe	1	6	0	0	4
Richard Webster... ..	1	6	0	0	4
Richard Starkie	1	7	0	0	5
M ^r Shuttleworth ffor Copthurst	1	7	0	0	5
M ^r Shuttleworth ffor Burnde woades h	1	7	0	0	5
John Sonkey	1	8	0	0	5
M ^r Shuttleworth ffor Scoulbancke: B:	1	8	0	0	5
John Houghton	1	8	0	0	5
Mr. Shuttleworth for Whipps	1	8	0	0	5
John Robinsonn	1	8	0	0	5
Henry Robinson	1	8	0	0	5
M ^r Shuttleworth for Haddock lands	1	8	0	0	11
John Hargreaves	1	8	0	0	5
Nich Dogson	1	9	0	0	6
M ^r Shuttleworth Haddockes Lands	1	9	0	0	6
David Whitehead	1	9	0	0	6

	Roomes Places		Somes		
	£	s.	d.		
Nicholas Halsted	1	9	0	0	6
Rich: Webster	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Sager for Slade	1	10	0	0	6
M ^r Shuttleworth David Whitehead ockupy ^r	1	10	0	0	6
M ^r Shuttleworth Christophe ^r Hey ockuper	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Webster... ..	3	11	0	1	9
M ^r Shuttleworth	1	11	0	0	7
M ^r Starkie fo ^r Shorrocks house... ..	1	11	0	0	7
Nicholas Wadington... ..	1	11	0	0	7
M ^r Shuttleworth Ockuper John Whittaker	1	12	0	0	7
M ^r Shuttleworth John Hey Ockuper ...	1	12	0	0	7
M ^r Shuttleworth for Scoalbancke ...	2	12	0	1	3
Nicolas Halsted	1	14	0	0	8
M ^r Shuttleworth for high Whittaker	4	14	0	2	10
M ^r Shuttleworth for Gawthrope ...	1	15	0	0	9
M ^r Shuttleworth for the Ould quieare	1	15	0	0	9
M ^r Shuttleworth fo ^r High Whittaker quier	1	11	0	0	9
M ^r Shuttleworth for the new quier ...	3	16	0	2	3

4 9 9

[As the column containing the fractions is bound in I could not transcribe them without removing the binding. This will account for the sum totals not corresponding with the figures given.—J.A.L.]

Hapton
 Septemb^r
 1646

One halfe Chorche lay or Gould laid ffor
 this p^rsent yeare by the Church-wardens ffor
 and Towardes the Reparinge and a
 mendinge of the Church of Padiham
 Together wth the Roomes Places and
 Somes due Eurye fforme as ffolloweth

	Roomes	Places	Somes		
			£	s.	d.
John Claton	1	1	0	0	2
John Waide	1	1	0	0	2
John Ryley [* * * *]	2	3	0	0	6
M ^r Ashton for Shuttleworth	6	4	0	0	9
Christopher More	1	5	0	0	4
vx ^r Booth & her Sone Bryan	1	6	0	0	4
George Pollard	1	7	0	0	5
Bryan Shuttleworth	1	7	0	0	5
John Claton	1	8	0	0	5
Robart Wilkinson	1	8	0	0	5
Gorge Horridge	1	9	0	0	6
John Waide	2	9	0	1	0
John Ryley	1	9	0	0	6
Henery Yate	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Bertwistle	1	10	0	0	6
Edmund Starkie	1	10	0	0	6
John Smith	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Lawson	1	11	0	0	7
Gorg ^e Pollard	1	11	0	0	7
Richard Sagar	1	11	0	0	7
vxor Richard Robarte	1	11	0	0	7
Christepher Moare	1	12	0	0	7
John Ryley	3	13	0	2	0
& for the bride	1	13	0	0	4
M ^r John Habergame the occupiers Edward Rostorn 8d Robart Waid 8d	2	13	0	1	4
M ^r Bertwisle the Occupier John Meatcalfe	2	13	0	1	4
M ^r Bertwisle the Occupier John Meatcalfe	2	14	0	1	5
M ^r Ashton of Shuttleworth... ..	2	15	0	1	6
John Ryley in the new quire	1	15	0	0	9
M ^r Habergham in the new quire	1	15	0	0	9
M ^r Townley in the new quire... ..	3	15	0	2	3
			1	3	6

Symondston
Septemb^r
1646

One halfe Chorche lay or Gould laid ffor
this p^rsent yeare by the Churchwardens for
& Towards the Reparinge & amending of
the Church of Padiham Together wth the
Roomes Places & Somes due for Eurye
fforme as ffollowth

	Roomes	Placs	Somes		
			£	s.	d.
M ^r Starkie	3	1	0	0	6
M ^r Starkie in South Quier	1	1	0	0	9
M ^r Starkie rounge for Bride	3	14	0	2	1
Thomas Whittaker	1	5	0	0	4
Thomas Whittaker	1	14	0	0	8
Randle Holker	1	5	0	0	4
Robart Whittaker	1	14	0	0	2
Thomas Landsdale	1	1	0	0	7
Thomas Landsdall	1	11	0	0	5
Gilbert (Grymesha ^w)... ..	1	8	0	0	5
William Row	1	7	0	0	5
Christophe ^r Whittaker	1	7	0	0	5
Edward Sagar	1	7	0	0	5
Edward Sagar	1	1	0	0	2
Edmund Cockshoute	1	1	0	0	2
Edmund Cockshote	1	6	0	0	4
John Robart	1	1	0	0	2
John Robart	1	12	0	0	7
Henerie Hargreaves	1	11	0	0	7
Christophe ^r Whittaker	1	1	0	0	2
Christopher Whittaker	1	4	0	0	3
Christophe ^r Marsser	1	7	0	0	5
			0	10	10ob

[*Within the dots is cut off.*]

Pendle One halfe Chorch lay or
 Septemb^r Gould laid for the p^rsent yeare 1646 by the
 1646 Church-wardens fo^r and Towardes the
 Repairinge and a mendinge of the Church
 of Padiham Together wth the Roomes Places & somes due
 for Euyre forme as ffolloweth

	Roomes	Places	Somes		
			£	s.	d.
John Cronckshaw 	1	7			5
Richard Hargreaves	1	2			2
M ^r Andertonn 	4	5			4
Nicolas Grymshaw	1	6			4
Hugugh Moare for Deanne	1	6			4
John Ratcliffe 	1	6			4
Henery Nuttea ^r	1	6			4
John Hargreaves 	1	9			6
Eline Hargreaves 	1	9			6
M ^r Barnard Townley 	1	9			6
Richard Grimshaw 	1	9			6
John Hargreaves 	1	10			6
John Moore 	2	10	1	1	
M ^r Lawrance Duxbury 	1	10			6
M ^r Shuttleworth for Westcloas... 	2	12	1	3	
John Crouckes heares the ffirst come the ffirst sped vnto the romes or places w th the sayd M ^r Shuttleworth for West Cloaes... 	2	12	1	3	
Hugh Moare 	1	13			8
John Cronckshaw 	2	13	1	4	
M ^r Shuttleworth ffor Hunterhome	2	13	1	6	
M ^r Shuttleworth for Cornefield... 	1	14	0	0	8
M ^r Shuttleworth for Cornefield 	1	15	0	0	9
M ^r Anderton 	2	15	0	1	6
M ^r Anderton for North Queere 	1	0[sic]	0	0	9
			0	17	2

CHURCHWARDENS OF PADIHAM

DATE	PADIHAM	HAPTON	SYMONSTONE	PENDLE
1622	Christopher Dodgsonn	Richard Hey	John Robart	James Pollarde
July 22nd 1623	Barnarde Parker of Cophurste	George Pollarde of Mylne-hill	Richard Marsser	James Pollarde of West Closse
May 17th 1624	Henrie Robinson	George Lawsonn	Edmond Cockshet	John Cronckshey
May 26th 1625	John Hey	Bryan Shuttleworth	Thomas Whitacker	John Cronckshey
May 18th 1626	Henry Grymshey	John Waide	Christopher Whitiker	John Cronckshey
April 23rd 1627	Hugh Roe	Thomas Riley gent	John Whittacre	John Cronckshey
July 28th 1628	Richard Sagar	George Wilkinson	Gilbert Grymshaw	Lawrance Duxburie gent
April 30th 1629	francis Webster	George Lowson	Thomas Whittacre	Robert Manckholes
July 22nd 1630	Bernard Parker	Richard Bertwisse	Nicholas Robarte	Hugh Hargreaues
May 23rd 1631	Richard Tompsonne	John Clayton	Thomas Lansdale	Hughe Moore
June 25th 1632	John Sonkie	George Pollard	Edmond Cockeshuite	Richard Moore
May 23rd 1633	James Hey	John Meadcalfe	Edmond Starkie	Robert Yate
May 22nd 1634	Barnard Parker	George Wilkinson	Thomas Whittakers	John Hargreaues
1635	Barnard Parker	George Wilkinson	Thomas Whittakers	John Hargreaues
1636	Henry Robinson	George Pollard	Crofer Whittaker	John Cronckshaw
1637	John Hey	Roger Haworth	Gilbert Grimeshaw	James Pollard
May 10th 1638	Henry Douglass	William Lawson	Robert Sagar	John Cronckshaw

[Succeeded after his
decease by]

William Lawson

PADIHAM CHURCHWARDENS—Continued.

DATE	PADIHAM	HAPTON	SYMONSTONE	PENDLE
May 8th 163	Edmond Starkie	Christopher Moore	Robert Whittaker	M ^r James Yates
May 6th 164	Henry Dugdele	Vincent Ryley	William Clayton	Mathew Crook
June 1st 164	[A meeting was held but no churchwardens names are given. The next two pages are blank and on the third one is written]			
		“The Accounts of Churchwardens of Padiham Which are as followeth by John Roberts of Simonstone, Lawrence Sutcliffe, Rich ^d Barton for Padiham and A Rascall for Pendle”		
1644	James Hey	Thomas Whitehead	Edmond Starkie	Hilary Hargreaves
June 18th 1645	Bernard Parker	John Pollarde of Milne Hill	John Cockshot	Hugh Hargreaves
May 23rd 1646	Henrie Robinson	Richard Birtwistle	Nicolas Robarte	Robarte Mancknoiles
1647	James Quipp	Thomas Spenser	Christopher Whittaker	James Ryley
Aug: 30th 1648	Nicholas Halsted	Richard Lawson	Gylbert Grymshaw	Hugh More
1649	Nicholas Halsted	Richard Lawson	Gylbert Grymshaw	Hugh More
1650	Nicholas Halsted	Richard Lawson	Gylbert Grymshaw	Hugh More
1651	Richard Webster	John Smith	Myles Whittaker	Christopher Steuenson
1652	Thomas Croysdale	George Wilkinson	Robarte Sagar	John Aspden
April 23rd 1653	John Houghton	Hugh Claton	Edmond Starkey	Robarte Cronshey
May 12th 1654	James Dicconson	John Pollard	Christopher Law	Hugh Hargrives
May 12th 1655	John Whittiker	William Lawson	John Cockeshett	John Smith
May 12th 1656	Danniell Dugdale	Robarte Hargrives	Nicholas Robarte	Thomas Tarleton
May 12th 1657	David Whiteed	John Butterworth	Christopher Whittaker	George Pollard
May 12th 1658	John Starkey	Richard Wade	Edmond Starkey	Nicholas Stevenson

PADIHAM CHURCHWARDENS—Continued.

DATE	PADIHAM	HAPTON	SYMONSTONE	PENDLE
Ap: 21st 1659	John Houghton	John Whiteed	Myles Whittaker	John More
June 2nd 1660	John Sagar	James Metcalfe	John Cockshutt	John Smith
Aug: 8th 1661	Thomas Robinson	John Pollard	Miles Whittaker	Thomas Croysdale
May 20th 1662	Richard Webster	Edmond Starkey	Christopher Whittaker	Miles Aspden
May 28th 1663	Barnard Parker			John More
1664	John Starkey	John Sagar	Edmond Cockshutt	James Hargreaves
1665				
May 31st 1666	George Pollard	Thomas Whitehead	Nicholas Whi eker	Samuell Gregson
June 6th 1667	John Robert	John Wade	Robert Sagar	Richard Aspden
1668	John Sagar	John Shuttleworth	W ^m Starkie	Christopher Stevenson
May 18th 1669	Hen: Clayton	Tho: Whitehead	Robt Lainsdall	Lawrence Booth
1670	Rich: Sagar	James Hey	John Robert	Hugh More
1671	Richard Webster	George Whittaker	John Starkie	John Hargreves
May 3rd 1672	David Whitehead	George Pollard	Arthur Alker	Lawrence Duxbury
June 30th 1673	David Whitehead	George Pollard	Robert Lonsdale	Miles Aspden
May 25th 1674	Robt Horne	William Crosley	William Starkie	Henry Smith
1675	Thomas Robinson	James Haworth	Christopher Whittaker	George Green
1676				
1677	John Haughton	James Booth	Nicholas Whittaker	James Dickinson
May 29th 1678	Bernard Parker	M ^r Edmund Townley	John Romsbottom	John Dugall
1679	Francis Webster	George Hargreaves	Edmond Cockshutte	Hugh Moore
1680	Hugh Whittaker	Richard Stansfeld	C ^r opher Marcer	John Cronckshaw
1681	David Whithead	James Whithead	William Aspden	John Moore
1682				

PADIHAM CHURCHWARDENS—Continued.

DATE	PADIHAM	HAPTON	SYMONSTONE	PENDLE
1683	Richard Barton	Lawrence Sutcliffe	John Roberts	Cropher Beron
1684	francis Webster the elder	John Rishonn	With Starkie	Rich Hartley
June 2nd 1685	John Crooke	Edmond Grimeshaw	Robert Lonsdale	John Bulcocke
July 31st 1686		Richard Wade	Edmund Cockshutt	John Knowles
May 26th 1687	John Hallstead	Miles Aspden	Whittaker Myles also With Dawson	Rich Fort also George Hargreaves
Ap: 6th 1688	John Halstead of Padiham	Miles Whitaker of Green	Law. Ormerode for Symondstone	Miles Aspden of Brookfoot

This list of churchwardens is compiled from the first volume of Churchwardens' Accounts Padiham.

Indexes.

I.

OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

<i>CHRISTENINGS</i> ...	<i>pp.</i>	1 to 57	<i>incl.</i>
<i>BURIALS</i>	,,	58 to 102	,,
<i>WEDDINGS</i>	,,	103 to 116	,,

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists, or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a name has an alias each form of the name is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form.

Illegitimate children are indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." Signifies "No Christian Name."

An asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

ABBOTT (Abbot) Helen, 87
 Lawrence, 28
 Margaret, 84
 Mary, 87, 88
 Richard, 88
 Thomas, 28, 84, 87*
 Ackerley, Robert, s. of 56
 Adamson, J., 51
 Adcocke, Jane, 79
 John, 79
 Adkinson, *see* Atkinson
 Ainesworth alias Curren, Lawrence, 73
 Ainson, *see also* Janson, Elizabeth 90
 Ellen, 89
 George, 41, 89
 Richard, 41

Ainsworth (Ainesworth, Annsworth)
 Christopher, 7
 Edward, 20, 73
 Giles, 7, 63
 Lawrence, 20, 73
 N. X. N., w. of, 82
 William, 80
 Akerojde—*see also* Ecroyde—
 Sam: 115
 Alker—*see also* Aulker—Arthur, 124
 Allame, Ann, 109
 Anderson, Jenet, 36, 84
 John, 36, 84
 Anderson alias Monkaster,
 John, 40, 88
 Margaret, 40
 Anderton (Andertonn) James, 111*
 Mr., 121*

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Annsworth, *see* Ainsworth
 Archer, Lawrence, c. of 84
 Arnolgh, Anthony, 99
 Ascam, Annes, 56
 Robert, 56
 Ashmoll, Jenet, 107
 Joan, 107
 Ashton, Mr., 119,*
 Ralph, 111
 Ashworth, Elizabeth, 74
 Thomas, 74
 Aspden (Aspeden) Ann, 19, 64
 Elizabeth, 105
 George, 116
 Henry, 28
 Jane, 106
 Jenet, 19, d. of 61, 61, 72
 Joan, d. of 61, 61
 John, 123
 Miles, 124,* 125*
 Richard, 124
 Thomas, 28, 113
 William, 124
 Aspinall, Thomas, 73
 Astley, Alice, 104
 Lettice, 105
 Astmall, William, 85
 Athought, Isabel, 103
 Atkinson (Adkinson) Elizabeth, 49,
 53
 John, 53
 William, 49
 Aulker, *see also* Alker and Holker—
 Arthur, 124
 Elizabeth, 32
 William, 32
 Aurmeroyde, *see* Ormerod
 Austen (Austinc, Auston) Alice, 104
 George, 85
 Thomas, 80

B

BACKSTER, *see* Baxter
 Badon, Richard, 11
 Bailey (Bayley) Isabel, 25, 116
 James, 25
 Jenet, 25
 Joan, 25
 Robert, 114
 Bairestow, Grace, 17
 Thomas, 17
 Baittes, *see* Bayttes

Baldwin (Baudewyne, Bawden,
 Bawdeweync, Bawdwen,
 Bawdweyne, Bawdywyne)
 - Alice, 62
 Christopher, 61, 62
 Dorothy, 70
 John, 15, 16,* 18, 55, 70,
 s. of 70, 71, 94, 105
 Margaret, 94
 Peter, 55
 Richard, 18, 71
 Susan, 15, 71
 Bancke (Banckes) Alice, 107
 Edmund, 22, 24
 Grace, 24
 Richard, 22
 Bannister (Banester, Banister,
 Bannester)
 Alexander, 16
 Anne, 23, 114
 Elizabeth, 55
 Henry, 16
 Margaret, 105
 Mr., 55
 Nathanael, 23
 Nicholas, 40
 Richard, 40, 55
 Barcroft, William, 106
 Barker, Ann, 21
 Edmund, 21, 71
 Barlow, Mary, 10
 Thomas, 93
 Barnes, Ann, 3
 Elizabeth, 3
 Grace, 28
 John, 28
 Susan, 90
 William, 3*
 Bayley, *see* Bailey
 Baron (Bearon, Beron) Alice, 86
 Ann, 25
 Christopher, 125
 Godfrey, 92
 Henry, 30
 Isabel, 30
 Jeffrey, 93
 John, 92
 Margaret, 62
 Nicholas, 62
 Thomas, 25
 Barrett (Barratt, Barret)
 Elizabeth, 2, 41, 45, 95
 Isabel, 59, 75
 John, 43, 45, 95
 Mary, 43
 William, w. of. 65, 69, 75, 106

C...pp. 1--57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

- Barton, James, 43
 Jenet, 52
 John, d. of 83
 Richard, 52, 123, 125
 Roger, 43, 46,* 49,* 95,* 117
- Baudewyne }
 Bawden }
 Bawdeweyne } *see* Baldwin
 Bawdwen }
 Bawdwyne }
 Bawdywyne }
- Bawker, *see* Bowker
- Baxter (Backster) Humphrey, 112
 Isabel, 92
 Jenet, 38
 John, 1, 18, 24,* 38, 41, 68,
 s. of 74, 80, 91, 104, 107, 108
 Priscilla, 91
- Bayley, *see* Bailey
- Bayttes (Baittes) Isabel, 106
 John, 64
- Bearon, *see* Baron
- Beaver (Beauer, Beyuer) Henry, 26,
 28, 31, 79, 80, 110
 Jane, 26, 92
 Jenet, 31, 113
 John, 28, 79
 Mary, 80
- Beley, Elizabeth, 26
 Henry, 23
 James, d. of 20, 22, 74
 John, 23
 Mary, 22, 74
 Nicholas, 26, 110
- Beley alias More, Ellen, 18
 James, 18
- Bennett, James, 49
 John, 49
- Benson, Ann, 77, 79
 Lawrence, 30
 Mary, 33, 94
 Matthew, 30, 33, 77, 79, 94
- Berchall, *see* Birchall
- Berches, *see* Birch
- Beron, *see* Baron
- Bertwisle }
 Bertwissle } *see* Birtwistle
 Bertwistle }
- Beyuer, *see* Beaver
- Biddaile, Helen, 2, 59
 John, 2
 Lawrence, 2
- Billington, Ann, 58
 Thomas, 58, 85
- Birch (Berches, Birche, Birtch,
 Byrche)
 Elizabeth, 31, 83
 Ellen, 109
 Geffry (Galfridus), 30, 31, 36, 38,
 95
 Isabel, 30
 Margaret, 38
 Mary, 86
 Ralph, 86
 Richard, 3, 83, 113
 Roger, 3
 Thomas, 74
 William, 12, 36
- Birchall (Berchall, Birchow, Birtchall,
 Birtchow)
 Ann, 34
 Geoffrey (Galfridus), 32, 34
 Humphrey, 77
 Mary, 32
 William, 77
- Birtch, *see* Birch
- Birtchall }
 Birtchow } *see* Birchall
- Birtwistle (Bertwisle, Bertwissle,
 Bertwistle, Birttwissle,
 Birtwhistle, Birtwisle,
 Birtwissle, Byrtwissle)
 Alice, 103
 Ann, 10, 21, 111
 Barnard, 58
 Daniel, 24
 Dorothy, 24, 72, 75
 Edward, 16, 19, 21
 Elizabeth, 16, 58, 110
 Grace, 62, 106, 111
 Helen, 90
 Henry, 8, 10, 13, 15,* 16, 24, 34,
 59, w. of 60, 63, s. of 66,
 d. of 74, 75, 78, c. of 85
 Isabel, 61
 James, 68
 Jenett, 6, 46
 Joan, 6
 John, s. of 12, 16, 34, w. of 60,
 61, 62, 68, 72, s. of 74, 104
 Leonard, 46, 66, 70, 93, 115
 Margery, 61
 Mary, 112
 Mr., 119*
 Oliver, 61
 Richard, 5,* 19, 52,* 102, 104,
 111, 119, 122, 123
 Susan, 93
 William, 8, 13, 63, 78

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

- Bleke, Andrew, 115
 Boardman (Bd.), Gabriel, 114
 Bodin, Daniel, 96
 Boith, *see* Booth
 Bollard, Margaret, 59
 Bolton (Boulton) Ambrose, 50, 98
 James, 28, 32, d. of 87
 Jeremiah, 32
 John, 65
 Joshua, 28
 Mary, 50, 98
 Michael, 65, 106
 Boones, Elizabeth, 43
 William, 43
 Booth (Boith, Bouth, Bowth)
 Agnes, 105
 Alice, 26
 Benedicta, 40, 89
 Brian, 11, 40,* 42, 52, 89, 119
 Elizabeth, 52, 89, 93
 Ellen, 54
 George, 24
 Grace, 15, 16, 73
 Helen, 11
 Isabella, 16
 James, 11, 15, 18, 24, 26, 27, 40,
 51, 52, 61, 73, 78, 82, 124
 Jenet, 22
 Joan, 22
 John, 15, 18, 27, 42, 47,* 51, 52,*
 54, 56, 78, 84
 Lawrence, 8, 9, 11, 12, s. of 14,
 15, 18, 22, 67, 89, 97, 124
 Margaret, 70
 Mary, 18, 67
 N. X. N., w. of 119
 Richard, 2, 8, 12, s. of 68, 70,* 81
 Robert, 52, 56
 Thomas, 2, 9, 52, 83, 109
 William, 84
 Boothman (Bouthman,
 Bowthman)
 Alice, 30
 Christopher, 54
 Elizabeth, 35
 Ellen, 25, 26, 46
 Isabel, 58, 115
 James, 54, 56,* s. of 57
 Jane, 33
 Jenet, 56
 John, 23,* 25, 30, 33, 35, 54,* 56
 58, 63, s. of 75, 98, 100
 Lawrence, 63
 Nicholas, 2,* 26, 59
 William, 2, 4, 46
- Borset (Borsett) Walter, 34, 35, 36,
 37,* 38, 39, 40, 82, 83, 84,*
 85, 86, 87
 Bouker, *see* Bowker
 Boulton, *see* Bolton
 Bouth, *see* Booth
 Bouthman, *see* Boothman
 Bowker (Bawker, Bouker) Agnes, 104
 Ellen, 113
 Giles, 65, 69, 104
 Jenet, 2, 69
 Joan, 2, 69
 Margaret, 65, 104
 Bowrghe, Henry, 9
 Robert, 9
 Bowth, *see* Booth
 Bowthman, *see* Boothman
 Braddell (Bradill) Francis, 48
 John, 33
 Jonas, 33
 Margaret, 48
 Bradshaw (Bradshay, Bradshey)
 Anne, 22
 Elizabeth, 11
 Mary, 22, 30
 Nicholas, 11, 22, 30, 33
 N. X. N., 22
 Robert, 33
 Brandwoodd, John, 63, 68
 Margery, 63
 Breares, *see* Breres
 Brennand (Brinnon, Briinom)
 Elizabeth, 37
 Margaret, 34
 Robert, 34, 37, 39, w. of 100
 Sarah, 39
 Breares (Breres) Alice, 53
 John, 48, 50, 51, 53
 Mary, 48
 Mr., 51,* 53
 Thomas, 50
 William, 51
 Bridge, John, 32
 Richard, 108
 Susan, 32
 William, 32
 Brigge, Luke, 113
 Brindle (Brinle) Elizabeth, 76
 Priscilla, 100
 Brindle alias Daughlesse }
 Brinle alias Doughlesse }
 Hugh, 17*
 Thomas, 17*
 Brinnom, *see* Brennand
 Brinnon, *see* Brennand

C. pp. 1—57 *B.* pp. 58—102 *M.* pp. 103—116

Brockden (Broeden) Jane, 42
 Mary, 42
 Richard, w. of 59
 Brotherton, Margaret, 105
 Brow, Elizabeth, 28
 Henry, 28
 Brow alias Hartley, Christopher, 22
 Ellen, 25
 Henry, 20,* 22, 25
 Browne, Alice, 31
 Francis, 56
 Margaret, 100
 Mary, 31
 William, 45,* 56, 95*
 Broxopp (Broxop) John, 115
 Lawrence, 52
 Mary, 52
 Bruar als Harrison, Helen, 82
 John, 82
 Brunley (Brynley) John, 7
 Richard, 7
 Thomas, 4
 Bryans alias Shuttleworth
 James, 20,* 73
 Lettice, 73
 Buccac alias Bulcocke, Elizabeth, 1
 Buckeley, Francis, 39
 John, 39
 Bulcocke, Christopher, 6, 7, 9, 12, 64
 Isabel, 9, 64, 67
 Jenet, 7, 63, 105
 Joan, 7, 63, 105
 John, 12, 61, 67, 125
 Margaret, 63, 105
 Mary, 7
 Thomas, 6, 7, 63
 Bulcocke als Buccac, Elizabeth, 1
 Burgess, Alice, 59
 Thomas, 59
 Burley (Burlay) Henry, 58
 Hugh, 1
 Burton (Burton) Ann, 26, 93
 Christobel, 89
 Elizabeth, 23, 82
 Mary, 29
 Thomas, 23, 26, 29, 76,* 82, 89
 Burtonwood, Dorothy, 44
 John, 43, 44
 Jonathan, 43
 Butler (Butlear) Elizabeth, 9*
 Henry, 46*
 Hugh, 7
 Lettice, 9
 Thomas, 7

Butterworth, John, 123
 Robert, 105
 Byrche, *see* Birch
 Byrtwissle, *see* Birtwistle

C

CARNELEY, *see* Charneley
 Carous, *see* Carus
 Carre, Christopher, 34
 Jane, 34
 Thomas, 34
 Carter, Michael, 104
 Cartmell, Ann, 32
 Edward, 24
 Elizabeth, 26, 54
 George, 63
 Isabel, 19
 Jenet, 21
 Joan, 21
 John, 2, 16,* 19, 21, 24, 26, 30,
 32, 107
 Katherin, 72
 Nicholas, 2, 8,* 30, 63,* 72
 Richard, 30, 54
 Carus (Carous) Jenet, 79, 84
 John, 79, 84*
 Catlow (Catlaw) Elizabeth, 7
 Jenet, 10
 Joan, 10
 John, 7, 10, 12, d. of 66, 70
 Mary, 12
 Cawton, Thomas, 113
 Chadwick (Chadwicke) Alice, 13
 Elizabeth, 13
 Charles, Elizabeth, 39
 Thomas, 39, c. of 84, d. of 93, 94
 Charneley (Carneley) Henry, 45, 115
 John, 45
 Charnock (Charnocke, Charnuck)
 James, 44, 91
 John, 41, 43, 44, 47, 91, 96
 Margaret, 47
 Mary, 43
 Chatburne (Chatborne, Chatbourne,
 Chattburne)
 Agnes, 106
 Alice, 5, 60
 Ann, 31, 33, 47, 81, 83
 Elizabeth, 52
 George, 1, 5, 6, 9, 19, 21, 31, 33,
 36, 60, 64, 69, 81, 83, 97, 108
 Grace, 65
 Isabel, 44, 57
 Jenet, 9

C...pp. 1—57

B .pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

- Chatburne, Joan, 9
 John, 6, 36
 Margaret, 105
 Mary, 19, 49, 69
 Nicholas, 3
 Richard, 6
 Robert, 60, 65
 Searey (f), 55
 Thomas, 6, 21, 44, 46,* 47, 49,
 52, 55, 57, c. of 92, 94*
- Childers, Alice, 71, 86
 Ann, 105
 Ellis, s. of 12, 86
 Jenet, 2
 Thomas, 71, 73, 117
- Chow, Edward, 49
 Thomas, 49
- Claipham, Margaret, 22
 William, 22
- Claiton, *see* Clayton
- Claiton alias Shefeld, *see* Clayton alias
 Sheafeild
- Clarke, James, 5,* 61,* 104
- Clayton (Claiton, Claton, Cleyton)
 Agnes, 78, 104
 Alice, 58
 Ann, 24, 67, 74, 75, 97, 98, 102
 Edward, 80
 Elizabeth, 4, 15, 21, 26, 28, 34,
 53, 75, 80, 83, 100, 103, 113
 Emma, 104
 George, 22, 26, 30, 34, 74, 75,
 d. of 81, 110
 Giles, 50, 52, 54, 102
 Grace, 21, 80, 101
 Henry, 11, 13, 15, 24, 49, 53,*
 54, 57,* 63, 70,* 71, 78,
 c. of 97, 100, 102, 115, 124
 Hugh, 3, 63, s. of 66, 66,* 123
 Iden, 28
 Isabel, 50, 85, 96
 James, 34
 James Pollard, 83
 Jane, 13, 26, 33, 71
 Jenet, 3, 18, 34, 54, 63, 108
 Joan, 63
 John, 9, 12,* 13,* 15, 18, 21, 24,
 54, 55, 58, 67, 75,* 80, 97,
 98, 114, 119,* 122
 Jonas, 33
 Joseph, 56
 Katheren, 26
 Leonard, 53, 55, 56, 102
 Margaret, 52, 57, 73, 85, 108
 Mary, 2, 9, 24, 75, 102
- Clayton, Matthew, 24, 75
 Miles, 1, 21, 24, 59, s. of 67, 75,*
 82,* 85, 100
 Nicholas, 2, 24
 Richard, 9, 15, 18, 71
 Susan, 26
 Thomas, 3, 103
 Tristram, 9
 William, 1, 3, 11, 18,* 22, 24,*
 26, 30, 49, 57, 67, 70,* 73,
 75, 84, 85, 96, 98, 102, 108,
 123
- Clayton alias Sheafeild }
 Claiton alias Shefeld }
 Hugh, 81
 Jenet, 16
 Joan, 16
 Nicholas, 26
 Sarah, 29
 Thomas, 20
 William, 16, 20, 26, 29, 81
- Cleyton, *see* Clayton
- Cliues, Giles (Egidius), 23
 Margaret, 23
- Coates (Coats) Christopher, 32
 Francis, 32, 36, 93, 94*
 Jenet, 36
- Cocke, *see* Cooke
- Cockshot (Cockeshet, Cockeshett,
 Cockeshuite, Cockeshut,
 Cockesuite, Cocksheat,
 Cockshet, Cockshett,
 Cockshitte, Cockshoote,
 Cockshoot, Cockshote,
 Cockshott, Cockshotte,
 Cockshout, Cockshoute,
 Cockshut, Cockshute,
 Cockshutt, Cocshot)
 Alice, 24, 62, 74, 75, 84
 Ann, 22, 49, 50, 64, 76, 77, 86,
 100*
 Barnard, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24,* 25,
 s. of 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 84,
 111, 112
 Christopher, 8, 62, 73, 74, 77, 78,
 104, 106, 110
 Edmund, 29, 40, 46, 47, 48, 50,
 57, 58, 79, 93, 94,* 97, 120,*
 122,* 124,* 125
 Edward, 17, 53, 86
 Elizabeth, 11, 13,* 15, 44, 47,
 54,* 62, 79, 83, 94, 98, 109
 114
 Ellen, 45, 76, 95
 George, 50,* 84, 101

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

- Cockshot, Giles, 4, 24, 29, 39, 40, 42,
43, 46, 47, 49, 77, 80, 87, 88,
89, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 110
Helen, 11, 99
Henry, 30, 83
Hugh, 11, s. of 66, 80, 86, 88, 105
Isabel, 11, 20, 104
James, 52, 53, 55, 56
Jane, 6, 39, 64, 79, 89, 106
Jenet, 8, 9, 14, 67, 73, 77, 88, 106
Joan, 8, 9, 14, 67, 73, 106
John, 3, 4, 5,* 6, 7,* 8,* 9, 10,
11, 21,* 25, 29, 44, 46, 47,
48, 50,* 52, 53, 54, 62, 65,
67, 69, 71, 80, 84, s. of 97,
103, 105,* 109, 123,* 124
Jonathan, 56
Lettice, 71, 80
Margaret, 3, 10, 17, 22, 29, 80, 90,
115
Mary, 11, 42, 46, 55, 80
Nicholas, w. of 60, 62, 71, 104
Richard, 37, 55, 76, 79,* 80, 82,
108, 111
Robert, 37, 55, 95
Roger, 17, 23,* 26, 30, 43, 47,
50,* 55,* 80,* 83, 86, 94,
95, c. of 100, 101, 104, 115
Thomas, 6, 26, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54,
57, 62, 73, 94, 95
William, 6
Collenonn, *see* Collinsonn
Collin, Helen, 90
Collinsonn (Collenonn) Jenet, 61
John, 105
Oliver, 61, 80
Conlife, *see* Cunliffe
Cooke (Cocke) George, 2
John, 2, 54*
Thomas, 4
Copeland (Cowpland, Cowpelande)
John, 23, 93, 110
Thomas, 23
Core (Covre, (?) Gore) Ambrose, 38,
39, 87
Ann, 38, 87
Jane, 39
N. X. N., 103
Cottam (Cottom, Cotton) Jenet, 111
Thomas, 35,* w. of 83
Coupe, *see* Cowp
Coupwer, *see* Cowper
Covre, *see* Core
Cowburne, Edward, 81
Laurence, 97
Thomas, 97
Cowp (Coupe, Cowpe) Elizabeth, 64
Henry, 64
Roger, 112
Cowpeland } *see* Copeland
Cowpelande }
Cowper (Cowpwer, Couwper)
John, 36, 55*
Mary, 36
Robert, w. of 60
Cowper als Stanworth. Jenet, 33
Thomas, 33
Cowpland, *see* Copeland
Cownterste, Abraham, 7
John, 7
Cowpwer, *see* Cowper
Coxhead, Thomas, 41
Crabtree, Abraham, 38
Grace, 32, 92, 97
Jaue, 28
John, 35
Joseph, 28, 32, 34, 35, 38, 82, 111
Samuel, 34, 82
Cranshaw (Cronckeshawe,
Cronckeshay, Cronckshaie,
Cronckshaw, Cronckshawe,
Cronckshay, Cronckshey,
Croneshy, Cronckeshaw,
Cronkeshawe, Cronkshaw,
Cronkshawe, Cronkshay,
Cronkshey, Cronshaw,
Cronshay)
Abigall, 57
Alice, 9
Ann, 10, 23, 56, 89, 94, 99
Bridget, 96
Christopher, 32
Daniel, 6, 27*
Elizabeth, 1, 7, 58, 76, 95, 106
Ellen, 110
George, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9,* 19, 21, 36,
38, 62, 65, 73, 74, 85, 88, 96*
Grace, 104
Hannah, 39
Hellen, 16, 106
Isabel, 42, 82, 108
Jane, 5, 62
Jennet, 13, 32, 105, 107
Joan, 13, 105
John, 4, 7, 12,* 13, 16, 19, 21,
30, 32, 33,* 36, 38, 39, 42,
58, 62, 74, 81,* 82, c. of 83,
85, 88, 89, 93,* 99, 105, 121,*
122,* 124
Laurence, 4
Leonard, 3, 6, 9, 32, 74, 76, 81
Margaret, 1, 8, 17, 22, 58, 73

C...pp. 1—57 B...pp. 58—102 M...pp. 103—116

- Cranshaw, Mary, 12, 30, 66
 Richard, 9, 10, 105
 Robert, 11, 17, 23, 41, 56, 57.
 w. of 59, 60, 85, 107, 123
 Thomas, 2, 6, 11, 12, 66, 95, 106
 William, 3, 4, 22
 Crowder, John, 62
 Creswicke, George, 23
 Thomas, 23
 Croasdale (Creysdaile, Croisdell,
 Croysdell, Crosdaile,
 Croysdaile, Croysdale)
 Anthony, 22
 Elizabeth, 55
 Henry, 56
 Jenet, 53
 Thomas, 53, 55, 56, 123, 124
 William, 22
 Crombock, John, 27
 Thomas, 27
 Cronckeshawe
 Cronckeshay
 Cronckshaie
 Cronckshaw
 Cronckshawe
 Cronckshay
 Cronckshay
 Cronckshy
 Cronkeshaw
 Cronkeshawe
 Cronkshaw
 Cronkshawe
 Cronkshay
 Cronkshay
 Cronshaw
 Cronshay
 } *see* Cranshaw
 Crook (Crooke, Croucke)
 Ellen, 71
 Joan, 106
 John, w. of 60, 92, 121, 125
 Matthew, 123
 Richard, 71
 Cross (Crosse) Elizabeth, 20, 42,
 d. of 95, 97
 Ellen, 81, 89
 Helen, 34
 Isabel, 93
 John, 20, d. of 23, 25,* 32, 34,
 81,* 89, 93
 Mary, 32, 81
 Thomas, 42
 Crossley (Crosley, Crossley)
 Ann, 93
 Elizabeth, 109
 Isabel, 109
 Crossley, John, 53, 55
 Mary, 53
 Richard, 29, 36*
 Samuel, 29, 55, c. of 88, 93, 111
 William, 124
 Crosseley als Hall, Ann, 78
 John, 78
 Crossley als Tompson
 Crosley als Tompson
 Crosseley als Tompson
 Crosley als Tomson
 Elizabeth, 38
 John, 74, d. of 75, s. of 76,
 s. of 77, w. of 77, 77, 83
 Mary, 35
 Richard, 35, 38, 87, 96
 Samuel, 83, 87, 96
 Croucke, *see* Crouke
 Croysdaile
 Croysdale } *see* Croasdale
 Croysdell }
 Cundlay, Elizabeth, 59
 Cunliffe (Conliffe, Cundlyf, Cunlefe)
 Ann, 40
 George, 73
 Henry, 36, 40, 43,* 97, 101
 John, 38*
 Mary, 97
 Nicholas, 36
 Susan, 95*
 Currier (Curre) Jenet, 20, 23, 73,
 110
 Joan, 23, 110
 Lawrence, 20, 73
 Thomas, 23
 Currier alias Ainesworth, Lawrence, 73
 Curtesse, Vincent, d. of 75
- D
- DANBIE, *see* Denby
 Darwin (Darwine) Bernard, 22
 Thomas, 12*
 William, 22
 Daughles } *see* Douglas
 Daughlesse }
 Daughlesse alias Brindle }
 Daughlesse alias Brinle }
 Hugh, 17
 Thomas, 17
 Dawghlesse, *see* Douglas
 Dawson (Dawsonn) Ann, 17
 John, 116
 Richard, 17
 William, 125

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

- Daynsley, Grace, 6
Richard, 6
- Denby (Danbie, Dembie, Demby,
Denbie, Denbyc)
Abraham, 34, 39, 82, 99
Alice, 16, 82
Ann, 12, 26, 36, 85, 114
Dorothy, 21, 74
Elizabeth, 41
Ellinor, 2
Grace, 14, 85
Helen, 11, 61
Henry, 52, 100*
Isabel, 34, 82
John, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 21, 24,
26, 33, 36, 39, 61, w. of 66,
66, 74, 76, 82, 85, 86, 111, 112
Made, 52
Margaret, 90
Mary, 99
Richard, 19, 85
Thomas, 33
William, 24, 76
- Devie. Iden, 28
Thomas, 28
- Diccanson }
Diccansonn } *see* Dickinson
Diccansoun }
Diccassonn }
- Diceonson alias Stephansonn,
Jane, 105
- Dickinson (Diccanson, Diccansonn,
Diccansoun, Diccassonn,
Dicconson, Dieconsonn,
Dicconsoun, Dickansonn,
Dickonson, Dickonsonn)
Ann, 1, 7, 19, 41, 90, 111
Barnard, 35
Beatrice, 109
Christabel, 6
Christopher, 2, 37, 101
Hugh, 3, 4, 8, 10, 34, 37, 64, 65
James, 34, 39, 53,* 60, 80, 117,
123, 124
John, 19, 21,* 23,* 29, s. of 32,
35, 38, 39, 87, 103
Joseph, 8, 10, 38, 64, 87
Katheren, 66
Margaret, 110
Nicholas, 29
Richard, 2, 6, 7, 66
Robert, 107
- Dilworth (Dillworth) Agnes, 19, 46
Ann, 19, 23
John, 23
Mary, 46
- Dilworth alias Nutter, Isabel, 76
- Dobson (Dobsone, Dobsonn)
Alice, 71
Arthur, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 72,
s. of 76, 81, 82, 86, 106
Bridget, 27
Ellis, 14
James, 28
Jenet, 86
John, 11, 27, 81
Lawrence, 91
Mary, 13
Nicholas, 17, 72
Richard, 10, 28, 71, 108
Sarah, 19, 82
- Dodges, *see* also Dodgson, Barnard, 41
Mary, 44
- Dodgson (Dodgeson, Dodgesonn,
Dodgheson, Dodgseon,
Dodgsheon, Dodgshon,
Dodgshonn, Dodgsone,
Dodgsonn, Dodshconn,
Dodson, Dodsonn, Dogeson,
Dogson)
Alice, 45, 60
Ann, 14, 37, 40, 61, 88, 96
Christopher, 9, 32, 34, 37,* 39,
43,* 45,* 60, 61, c. of 83,
91,* 95,* 96, 113, 116, 122
Elizabeth, 11, 43, 46, 53, 91, 94,
95
Ellen, 94
G., 68
Giles, 68, 74
Henry, 20, 43, 60, 91, 95
Hugh, 74
John, 9, 10, 11, 12,* 14,* 15, 18,
20, 32, 56, 81,* 88, 105
Margaret, 10, 39, 41, 81, 97, 105
Mary, 14, 41,* 90, 99, 101
Nicholas, 18, 34, 46, 53, 56, 90,
94, 101, 117
Thomas, 15, 40, 43, 45, 90, 91,
94, 97, 99
- Dodgsonn alias Mytchell,
Giles, 74
Hugh, 74
- Dogesonn }
Dogson } *see* Dodgson
- Douglas (Daughles, Daughlesse,
Dawghlesse, Doughles,
Doughlesse, Douglasse,
Dowdgelas)
Ann, 12, 69
Ellen, 20
Grace, 89

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

- Douglas, Henry, 11,* 12, 13, 14, 19,
89, 122
Hugh, 20, 24, s. of 74
Jane, 13
Jenet, 14
Joan, 14
John, 64, 67
Margaret, 64
Mary, 19
Priscilla, 24
Drapper, Jenet, 75
Thomas, 75
Driver, Ann, 98
Robert, 98
Dromobie, George, 82
Dukesburie }
Dukesbury } *see* Duxbury
Ducksbury }
Duckson, James, 50
John, 50
Duckworth, Ann, 116*
Isabel, 23, 28, 74
Katherine, 46
Lawrence, 12
Mary, 1, 6, 24, 61
Nicholas, 19, 49,* 115
Richard, 6, 61
Sarah, 12
Thomas, 28, 46, 113
William, 19, 23, 24, 27,* 74, 78
Dugdale (Dugdaille, Dugdall,
Dugdalle, Dugdele)
Alice, 3, 34
Daniel, 8, 78, 123
Elizabeth, 78
Ellis, 34
Henry, 2, 37, 39,* 42, 46, 96, 123
James, w. of 61
Jenet, 37
John, 42, 124
Mary, 46
Roger, 3, 8, 64, 78*
Sarah, 64
Duxbury (Dukesburie, Dukesbury,
Ducksbury, Duxbuere,
Duxburie, Dvxburie)
Ann, 50, 97
Elizabeth, 29, 47, 52
Ellen, 31
Henry, 51, 101
James, 38, 87
John, 36, 52,* 53
Lawrence, 42, 45, 47, 48,* 50, 51,
52, 53, 54, d. of 56, 91, 97,
101, 121, 122, 124
Duxbury, Mary, 40, 54
Mr., 121
Nicholas, 31, 33,* 36, 38, 40, 42,
87, 89, 91
Thomas, 29
William, 45
E
EARN SHEY, Grace, 26
Margaret, 75
Susan, 39
William, 26, 28,* 30, 75, 111
Eastwood (Eastwoodd, Eastwoodde,
Estwood)
Alice, 69
Hellen, 5
James, 37, 42, c. of 89, 99
Jane, 37
John, 104
William, 5, 42, 69, w. of 77, 83,
106
Eaues, William, 95
Eckles, Ellen, 19
Isabel, 19
Ecroyde, *see also* Akeroyde, Grace, 23
William, 23
Eddlestone (Edlestone) Jane, 90
N. X. N., relict of 68
Einwarth, Edward, 4
Ellell, Alice, 97
Ellis (Elles) Ann, 41
James, 41, 44,* 53,* 89, 95
Jane, 89
Richard, 74
Ellisson, Mary, 54
Richard, 54
Elston, Robert, 46*
Elton, John, 52
Robert, 52
Emetson, *see* Emmotson
Emmerson (Emerson, Emmersonn)
George, 54
Mary, 54
Sislie, 105
Emmotson (Emetson) Alice, 48
John, 38,* 48
Emondson, James, 28
John, 28
Emott, Robert, 77
Emott alias Hemott, Jenet, 58
Envil John, 45*
Erneshaw als Greenwood, Susan, 83
Estwood, *see* Eastwood
Etough (Eytogh) Oliver, 101, 115
Ewct, *see* Huitt
Eytogh, *see* Etough

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

F

- FARRER (Ferrar) Joan, 29
 Lettice, 84
 Susan, 29
 Feazer, Edward, 109
 Feilden, *see also* Filden, Isabel, 19
 John, 19
 Fell, Robert, 3
 Thomas, 3
 Ferrar, *see* Farrer
 Fildehouse, Fortune, 70
 Thomas, 70
 Filden (Fillden) *see also* Feilden,
 Bartholomew, 105
 James, 105
 Fillden alias Turner, Jenet, 105
 Joan, 105
 Fish, Alice, 71
 Anthony, 14, 16, 68, 71
 Hugh, 14, 68
 Richard, 16
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 66
 Fort (Foart, Fourth) Christopher, 43,
 47
 Richard, 47, 125
 Thomas, 43
 Forrest, Henry, 83
 Foster, Grace, 17
 Isabel, 4, 60
 Thomas, 17, 108
 Fouldes (Foulds, Fowldes) Ann, 116
 Elizabeth, 2
 Ellis, 2
 Hellen, 3
 Henry, 35
 John, 3, 35
 Susan, 99
 Fourth, *see* Fort
 Fowldes, *see* Fouldes
 Frannckland, Richard, 105
 Frene, John, 45
 Mary, 45

G

- GARESTANGE, *see* Garstang
 Garfourth, Anne, 16
 Susan, 16
 Garfourth alias Harrison, Susan, 16
 Garrett, William, 106
 Garstang (Garestange, Garstange)
 Edmund, 41
 Elizabeth, 16, 39
 John, 38

- Garstang, Mary, 12, 35, 39, 86
 N. X. N., 37
 Richard, 12, 16, 35, 38, s. of 69,
 83, 86
 William, 37
 Gest (Ghest) Agnes, 109
 Jenet, 103
 Mary, 10, 107
 Richard, 10, 72
 Gillibrand (Gilliborne, Gillibron,
 Gillibronde, Gilliburne,
 Gyllibrand, Jolibrand)
 Ann, 36
 Christobel, 82
 Edward, 106
 Helen, 90
 Isabel, 34
 James, 10
 Janet, 11
 Joan, 11
 John, 40
 Richard, 10, 11, 13, 38, 82, 90
 Thomas, 13, 34, 36, 38, 40, 90, 99
 Glover, Bartholomew, 13, 106
 Grace, 13
 Gooddaie (Goodday) Alice, 78
 Mary, 106
 Goodeare, Frances, 110
 Goodshey, John, 9, 62
 Lettice, 64
 Richard, 9, 62, 64
 Gore (? Core) Ambrose, 88
 Gott, Jenet, 95
 William, 95, 113
 Gramidge, Ann, 13
 James, 13
 Greaves, John, 42*
 Green (Greene) Alice, 97
 Ann, 65
 George, 124
 John, d. of 30, 65, 97, 104
 Greenwood alias Erneshaw,
 Susan, 83
 Greenwood (Greenewood,
 Greenwoodd, Greenewoodde
 Grynwoodd)
 Ann, 20
 Barnard, 54
 Ester, 54
 Grace, 115
 John, 5
 Lawrence, 20
 Margaret, 64
 Thomas, 5, 64*
 Gregson, Samuel, 124

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Grimshaw (Grimeshaw, Grimshey,
Grymeshaw, Grymeshay,
Grymeshey, Grymshaw,
Grymshay, Grymshey)
Alice, 67
Ann, 21, 67, 106
Edmund, 125
Elizabeth, 26, 30
Gilbert, 31, 111, 120, 122,* 123*
Helen, 35
Henry, 25,* 28, 29, 30, 31, 34,
35, 39, 110, 122
Isabel, 39, 65
Jenet, 15, 43, 103
Joan, 15
John, 31, 53
Lawrence, 29
Leonard, 58, 65
Margaret, 17, 25
Nicholas, 17, 28, 43, 47,* 54,
c. of 101, 101, 116, 121
Richard, 17, 121
Susan, 34
Tempest, 31
Thomas, 15, 17, 21, 25, 26, 53,
106
William, 54
Grime, Grace, 111
Grymeshaw }
Grymeshay } *see* Grimshaw
Grymeshey }
Grymshaw }
Grymshay }
Grymshey }
Grynwoodd, *see* Greenwood
Gyles, Alice, 106
Elizabeth, 18
Jenet, 16, 70
Joan, 16, 70
Leonard, 16, 18, 22, 70, 74, 76
William, 22, 74
Gyllibrand, *see* Gillibrand

H

HABERGHAM (Habergame,
Haberiam)
Edward, 59, 64
Isabel, 64
James, w. of 59
Jenet, 104
John, 115, 119
Katharine, 113
Margaret, 106
Mr., 119*

Hacking (Hackin) Edmund, 48, 55,
56
John, 55
Margaret, 56
Thomas, 48
Haidocke, *see* Haydocke
Haililie, *see* Hayllilie
Hale als Smithes }
Hall als Smethells }
Jenet, d. of 81
John, 73
Halidaie } *see* Hallidey
Haliday }
Hall, John, 38, 88
Mary, 91
Robert, 91*
Roger, 91
Thomas, 38, 88
Hall alias Crosseley, 78
Hallidey (Halidaie, Haliday,
Hallidaie, Halyday, Holiday,
Holladay, Hollidaie,
Holliday)
Alice, 45
Ann, 22, 56, 112
Barnard, 22, 44,* 49, 50, 52, 53,
54, 56,* 99, 116
Christabel, 3
David, 8
Edward, 54
Elizabeth, 15, 56
Ellis, 64
Francis, 12
Hester, 49
Jenet, 60*
John, 3, 5, 6,* 8, 9, 12, 31, 45,
d. of 57,
Margaret, 31
Mary, 530
Oliver, 6 *
Richard, 15
Roger, 50
Thomas, 6, 52, 99
Thomasin, 5
William, 9
Halstead (Hallstead, Hallsteade,
Hallstede, Halsted,
Halsteed)
Alice, 103
Ann, 33, 57, 64, 91, 103
Benjamin, 56
Daniel, 55
Elizabeth, 2, 18, 59, 95, 102, 103
Ellen, 110

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

- Halstead, George, 9, 11, 13,* 14,* 15,
17, 18, 30, 62, 67,* 71, s. of
74, 85, 91, 93, 107
Helen, 50
Hugh, 15, 59, 71
Isabel, 115
James, 5, 8, 56, 61
Jane, 8, 26, 67
Janet, 85
John, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 13,* 17, 38, 55,
57, 61, 66, 67,* 71, 125*
Katheren, 8
Margaret, 34
Mary, 6, 35, 56, 91, 110
Nathanael, 11, 12, 49
Nicholas, 9, 26, 30, 31,* 33, 35,
38, 49, 50, 52, 55,* 56, 63,
64, d. of 76, 91,* 93, 118,*
123*
Richard, 79
Robert, 34
Samuel, 52
William, 12, d. of 70
Halyday, *see* Hallidey
Hammerton (Hamartonn)
Ann, 42
Dorothy, 50
Elizabeth, 44
Helen, 38
John, 37
Mary, 40
Millesant, 48, 98
Stephen, 46
Thomas, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48,
50, 98, 102
Hammond, Henry, 36
Mary, 34
Thomas, 34, 36, 113
Hancocke, Ann, 22, 63
Dorothy, 82
Elenor, 67
Elizabeth, 104
Florence, 105
Isabel, 4, 62, 107
Jane, 10, 78
Jenet, 10, 15, 72, 110
Joan, 10, 15
John, 15, 16, 66
Margaret, 60
Mary, 69
Nathanael, 14
Nicholas, 15, 16, 24, 61, 62, 69,
71, 72, 78, 117
Richard, 3, 4, 12,* 13, 14, 15, 22,
24, 27, s. of 72, d. of 73, 82
Hancocke, Sarah, 3, 13
William, 4,* 27, 60, 62, 63,
w. of 66, 67
Hanson (Hansson)
Ann, s. of 95
James, 49*
Jane, 111
Lawrence, 60
Richard, 75
Hardie (Hardi, Hardye) Bryan, 20,
23, 53, 57
Christopher, 57
Gilbert, 23
Isabel, 6, 53
Jenet, 20
Joan, 20
Margery, 20
Robert, 6
Hardier, Alice, 98
Isabel, 96
John, 96, 98*
Hardye, *see* Hardie
Harger, Grace, 31
John, 31
Lettice, 112
Hargreaves alias Sagar,
Jenet, 30
Joan, 30
Richard, 30
Hargreaves alias Spencer
Alice, 89
Humphrey, 89
Hargreaves (Hargrave, Hargraves,
Hargreaves, Hargreues,
Hargrefes, Hargreuius,
Hargreues, Hargreves,
Hargrewes, Hargriues)
Abiezer, 12
Agnes, 52, 110
Alice, 12, 42, 63, 65, 72, 89, 97,
116
Ann, 8, 63, 92, 99, 104
Arthur, 89
Barnard, 69
Blaze, 3, 69, 71, 77, 109
Christopher, 12, 63
Edward, s. of 2, 19, 22, 43, 45,
59, 65,* 72, 91
Elizabeth, 48, 49, 51, 53, 61, 97,
108
Ellen, 93,* 121
Florence, 10
George, 124, 125
Giles, 12
Helen, 2, 69

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

- Hargreaves, Henry, 7, 10, 19, 22, 43,
45, 48, 50, 51, 52, d. of 57,
69,* 72, 120
Hilary, 4, 123
Hugh, 7,* 12, 17, 21,* 23, 26, 32,
42, 49, 50, 53, 62, 64, 65,
s. of 68, 69,* 71, 72, w. of 77,
78, 92, 93, 97, 105, 122, 123*
Isabel, 8, 44, 50, 54, 63, 92, 107
James, 2, 12, 17, 25, 26, 32, 42,*
45, 47,* 54, 61, 66, 72, 89,
92, 104, 124
Jane, 3, 15, 44, 53, 54, 64, 71,
74, 103, 109
Jenet, c. of 36, 44, 62, 71, 92
Joan, 62
John, 7, 10,* 12, 21, 23, d. of 30,
32,* 35, 38,* 42,* 44, 46, 48,
50,* 53,* 54,* 61, 63, 64, 65,
69, 70, 72, 84, 85, 89, 101,
102, 115, 117, 121,* 122,*
124
Lawrence, 10, 45, w. of 60, 65,
106
Margaret, 10, 12, 18, 49, 61, 76,
97, 108
Margery, 61, 69
Mary, 10, 25, 29, 35, 46, 47, 88,
107, 111, 115
Merie, 101
Nicholas, 29
Ralph, 18, 21, s. of 68, 71,
d. of 75, 78
Richard, 2, 10,* 12,* 15, 17,*
26,* 63, s. of 66, s. of 67,
71,* 72,* 74, 76, 88, 90, 105,
111, 121
Robert, 12, 44,* 48, 49, 50, 92,
99, 123
Thomas, 7, 63
William, 8, 53, 64
Zaray, 8
- Hargreaves alias Sonckey }
Hargreaves alias Sonkie }
John, s. of 76, 85, 108
- Harrison (Harrisson) Ann, 38
Dorothy, 96
Hester, 35
Jenet, 101
John, 19,* 30, 74, 111
Lewis, 38
Margaret, 74
Susan, 16
Thomas, 16
William, 30, 35
- Harrison alias Bruar, Helen, 82
John, 82
Harrison alias Garfourth, Susan, 16
Harropp, Edmund, 110
Hartley, Ann, 31, 37
Christopher, 26, 108
Giles (Egidius), 22
Henry, 13, 30, 31, 47, 48, 50,
s. of 54, 55, 68, 95, 98,* 100,*
109
Isabel, 68, 98
Jane, 31
Jenet, 113
John, 10,* 13, 26, 28, 30, 47,
w. of 67, 78, 95
Lucy, 22
Margaret, 28, 78
Mary, 49
Nicholas, 103
Richard, 2, d. of 73, 109, 125
Robert, 83*
Roger, 106
Susan, 48
William, 49, 50
- Hartley alias Brow, Christopher, 22
Ellen, 25
Henry, 20,* 22, 25
- Harwood (Harwood)
Arthur, 85, 94
Grace, 86
John, 35, 55,* 86, 94
Peter, 35
- Hauckshey, Elizabeth, 55
John, 55
- Haughton, *see* Houghton
- Haworth (Howorth) *see also* Heyworth
Alice, 114
Anne, 28
Ellen, 79
Florence, 95
Henry, 25, 28, 31, 33, 35, 84, 87
James, 31, 90, 124
Jane, 25, 84
Jenet, 33
John, 4, 35, 64, 76, 87
Peter, 16, c. of 89
Ralph, 109
Richard, 16, 21,* 79*
Roger, 95, 122
- Haydocke (Haidocke, Heydocke)
Ann, 39
Ewan, 4
Isabel, 108
Jenet, 77
Thomas, 9, 75

C...pp. 1—57 B...pp. 58—102 M...pp. 103—116

- Haylie (Haulie, Hylelie) Ann, 66
 Michael, 6, 60
 William, 6, 66
 Hayll, Jenet, 6
 John, 6
 Hayward, Henry, 90
 Heigh, *see* Hey
 Helme (Heilme) Alice, 96
 Ann, 32, 82
 George, 8, 62
 John, 31, 49*
 Margaret, 8, 62
 Ralph, 31, 32, 82, 96, 112
 Richard, 99
 Hemott alias Emott, Jenet, 58
 Henfield, John, 42, 91
 Margaret, 42, 91
 Heworth, *see* Heyworth
 Hey (Heigh) Alice, 14, 17, 45, 48,
 69, 73, 98, 111
 Ambrose, 11, 68
 Ann, 18, 31, 49, 60, 78, 81
 Bernard, 11
 Christopher, 12, 22, 44, 45, 48,
 53, 55, w. of 59, 101, 102,
 114, 118
 Elizabeth, 12, 13, 19, 65, 73,* 89,
 112, 113
 Ellen, 7, 72
 Gaythred, 41
 George, 2, 7, 53
 Grace, 16, 62, 71
 Hellen, 67
 Hellenvs (*sic*), 13
 Henry, 8, 13, 14, 67, w. of 90, 93,
 106
 Hugh, 13, 50, 67, 69*
 Isabel, 7, 13, 45, 64, 70, 72, 75,
 81, 104, 110
 James, 16, 33, 35,* 37, 39, 41, 43,
 45, 47,* 49, 50, 87,* 100,
 117, 122, 123, 124
 Jane, 28
 Jenet, 58, 106
 Jeremiah, 13, 43, 48, 53
 Joan, 106
 John, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10,* 11,* 12, 14,
 17, 19,* 22, 27, 38,* 39, 40,
 43, 44, 45, 48, 58, 61, 62, 64,
 65, 68, 70,* 73,* 81, 87, 88,
 93, 98, 100, 105, 118, 122*
 Jonathan, 43
 Katherin, 48
 Lawrence, 12, 52, 53
 Lettice, 102
 Hey, Margaret, 30, 82
 Mary, 11, 14, 21, 40, 55, 64, 88,
 98, 109
 Merie, 101
 Miles, 14
 Rebecka, 41
 Richard, 11, 12, 13,* 14, 16,*
 17,* 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 30,
 31, 33, 37, 47,* 48, 52, 67,
 71, 75, 78,* relict of 79, 81,
 87,* 89, 90, 98,* 105, 106,
 115, 122
 Robert, 2, 58
 Samuel, 45
 Sybil, 96
 Thomas, 12, 13, 17, s. of 68, 82,
 93, 96, 109, 112
 William, 9, 64
 Hey alias Webster, John, 62
 Heydocke, *see* Haydocke
 Heyworth (Heworth) *see also*
 Haworth,
 Ann, 23
 Mary, 115
 Robert, 34*
 William, 23
 Higgins (Higen, Higgons),
 Alice, 60
 Elizabeth, 41
 Jenet, 39
 John, 39
 Miles, 60
 Higginson, Ellen, 115
 Higgons, *see* Higgins
 Higson, Ann, 19
 John, 19
 Hill, Elizabeth, 29
 Lettice, 86
 Margaret, 105
 Mary, 91
 Matthew, 19
 Robert, 19, 29, 40, 81, 89, 91
 Hindle (Hindell, Hindley, Hyndle)
 Agnes, 72, 74
 Ann, 12, 66
 Christopher, 45
 Edward, 53
 Henry, 3, 49,* 110
 Hugh, 70, 81, 104
 Isabel, 70, 72
 John, 21, 23,* 42, 72
 Lawrence, 42, d. of 44, 53
 Richard, 105
 Thirston, 21
 William, 12

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

- Hodgekinsonn (Hodghkynson,
Hodghkynsonn)
Anne, 63
Richard, 8, 63,* 105
William, 8, 63
- Hodgson (Hodgesonn, Hodghson,
Hodgshonn, Hodgsonn,
Hodson)
Agnes, 106
Alice, 112
Ann, 8*
Christopher, 10, s. of 73, 85
Henry, 19, 72, 104, 109
John, 35, 72
Mary, 35
Robert, 19, 77
- Holdsworth, Prudence, 113
- Hole, Abraham, 58
- Holgate (Houlegate, Houlgate,
Howgate, Howlgate)
Christopher, 17
Elizabeth, 88
Ellen, 19
Isabel, 24, 29, 75
John, 21, 47
Mary, 17
Nicholas, 19, 21, 24, 28,* 29, 47,
75, 88, 107
- Holiday, *see* Hallidey
- Holker (Holkarr, Houker) *see also*
Aulker,
Mary, 115
Randolph, 22, 120
Richard, 22
- Holladay, *see* Hallidey
- Holland (Hollande) Ann, 50
John, 47, 52*
Mary, 111
Nicholas, 47
- Hollas, Henry, 4
- Holden (Houlden, Howlden)
Ann, 113
Christopher, 25
Gilbert, 25
Lawrence, 63, 103
Mary, 63
- Hollidaie } *see* Hallidey
Holliday } *see* Hallidey
- Howorth, *see* Haworth
- Holt (Holte, Houlte, Houlte),
Ann, 33
Elizabeth, 28, 79
Francis, 22, 36, 40, 87
George, 22, 40, 42, 45
Isabel, 94
- Holt, Jeremiah, 27, 28, 30, 33, 79,
83, 94, 110
John, 27, 36, 42
Mary, 30
Thomas, 45
- Horidge, *see* Horridge
- Horne, Ann, 64
Hugh, 64
Robert, 124
- Horne alias Webster, Hugh, 64
- Horrabin, *see* Horrobin
- Horridge (Horidge, Horrech,
Horreche, Horredge,
Horretch, Horrich, Horrige,
Horrigge, Horwich,
Horwiche)
Adam, 3, 58, w. of 59
Ann, 7, 39
Elizabeth, 103, 113
George, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42,*
62, 119
Grace, 106
Isabel, 11, 32, 62, 69, 81
James, 1
Jenet, 2, 9, 28, 96, 97
Joan, 9
John, 2, 7, 9, 11, 28, 33, 69,* 81,
86, 96
Lettice, 36
Thomas, 35
- Horridge alias Horwiche,
Elizabeth, 26
Thomas, 26
- Horrobin (Horrobin) Ellis, 55
Jennet, 50, 53
John, 55
Thomas, 26, 50, 53
William, 26
- Horwich } *see* Horridge
Horwiche } *see* Horridge
- Horwiche alias Horridge,
Elizabeth, 26
Thomas, 26
- Houghton (Haughton, Houghtone,
Houghtonn, Howghton)
Alice, 61, 104
Ann, 1, 33, 63
Emma, 6, 62, 78
Grace, 60, 91
Henry, 59
Isabel, 39, 104
Jane, 34
John, 9, 35, 40, 41, 42, 45, 59, 62,
63, 64, w. of 66, 78, 79, 83,
94, 104, 117, 123, 124*

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Houghton, Lettice, 59
 Margaret, 4, 34, 45, 62
 Martha, 40
 Mary, 8, 45, 94
 Nathaniel, 9, 66
 Nicholas, 11, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41,
 43,* 45, 83, c. of 84, 93, 101
 Richard, 9, s. of 62
 Robert, 5, 60, 62, 76
 Thomas, 13, 37
 William, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13,
 d. of 14, 42, 62, 76, 90, 91,
 104

Houker, *see* Holker

Houlden, *see* Hollden

Houlegate } *see* Holgate

Houlgate }

Hoult } *see* Holt

Houlte }

Howgate, *see* Holgate

Houghton, *see* Houghton

Howlden, *see* Hollden

Howlgate, *see* Holgate

Howorth, *see* Haworth

Hudsonn, Henry, 2

John, 2

Huitt (Ewet, Huett) Elizabeth, 111

William, d. of 82, 111

Hustler, Edward, 17, 71

William, 17, 71

Hylelie, *see* Hayllie

Hyndle, *see* Hindle

I

IANSON, *see* Janson and Ainson

Ingham (Ingam), Ann, 95

Catheren, 54, 99

Edmund, 24, 75, 86*

Elizabeth, 13, 16, 28, 56, 73, 86

Ellen, 109

Ellinor, 3

Florence, 22, 72

George, 15, 95

Henry, 24, 37

Isabel, 24, 70

Jane, 34

Jenet, 32, 81, 86

John, 11, 15, 21, 24, 26, 28, 32,

34, 36, 37, 54,* 56, 59, 70,

75, 81, 99, 100

Lettice, 72

Margaret, 36

Mary, 16, 26

N. X. N., c. of 87

Ingham, Peter, 11, 19

Richard, 13, 16, 17,* 19, 22, 35,*
 72, 105

Robert, 21

Thomas, 16, 73

J

JACKSON (Jackesson, Jacksonn,
 Jacksonne, Jacsonn, Jacsom)

Alice, 39, 93

Ambrose, 39, w. of 101

Ann, 10, 61, 98

Anthony, 92

Bryan, 36, 83

Christopher, 6

Edmund, 36, 83

Elizabeth, 79, 83, 114, 115

Ellis, 93

Florence, 69

George, 6

Grace, 31

James, 8, 9, 12, 33, 62, 63, 79,

86, 94

Jane, 12

Jenet, 61

Joan, 61

John, 13, 61, 77,* 92, 97, s. of 97

Lawrence, 9, 33, 83, 90, 97

Margaret, 105

Mary, 31

Nicholas, s. of 69

Robert, 8, 62, 63

Roger, 10, 13, 69,* 105

Sarah, 77

Jacques (Jakes, Jaks, Jaques)

Elizabeth, 89

George, 33, 38, 39, 42, 87, 88,*

89, 90, 112

Jane, 42, 88

John, 33

Martha, 38, 87

Mary, 88, 115

Richard, 39, 88

Jakes alias Jaques

George, 28

Jane, 28

Jannan, Richard, 103

Thomas, 4

Janson, *see also* Ainson, Giles, 50

Jaques, *see* Jacques

Jaques alias Jakes, George, 28

Jane, 28

Jellison, Mary, 13

Robert, 13

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Johnsonn (Jonsonn)

Margaret, 104

William, 65

Jollibrand, *see* GillibrandJonsonn, *see* Johnsonn

K

KAY, Thomas, s. of 96

Kelinge, Margaret, 1

Kellett, Edward, 33

Mary, 33

Kelly, John, 39, 97

William, 39

Kempe, Elizabeth, 93

Robert, 93

Kendall (Kendell) Christopher, 13,

15, 18, 32, 79

Mary, 18, 79

Richard, 13, 32

Thomas, 15

Kenion (Kennion, Kenyon, Kenyon)

Alexander, s. of 12, 73, 106

Christopher, 53

Elizabeth, 36, 84

Grace, 73

John, 33,* 36, 84

Margery, 107

William, 53

Kent, Robert, 102, 114

Kenyon, *see* Kenion

Key (Keye) Jenet, 58, 90

John, 26, 65

Lawrence, 26, 82

Rachael, 65

Thomas, 96

William, 106

Keyrshey, Jenet, 105

Joan, 105

Kippas, Grace, d. of 13, 22

Hugh, 22

Richard, 104

Knitter, *see* Nutter

Knowles (Knowelles, Knowells,

Knowlles) *see also* Nowell,

Henry, 106

John, 125

Margaret, 3

Mary, 67

Robert, 3, 67, 73

Kynge, Isabella, 6

William, 6

L

LACHE, *see* Leach

Lainsdall

Landesdaie

Landesdaile

Landesdale

Landsdale

Landsdall

Lansdale

Lansdall

Lange, Edward, 103

Lauwson, *see* LawsonLaw (Lawe, Low, Lowe) Alice, 18,
106Christopher, 9, 11, 16, 18, 33,, 53
105, 123

Elizabeth, 9, 41

Ellinor, 1, 58

Emmotta, 11

George, 53, 109

Isabel, 105

Jenet, 110

John, 16, 41*

Judith, 43

Margaret, 63

Mary, 35

William, 33, 35, 43, 62, 63

Lawde, *see also* Lord, Susan, 5

Thomas, 5

Lawson (Lauwson, Lawstone,
Lawsonn, Lowson)

Ann, 45, 46, 76

Dorothy, 50, 98

Elizabeth, 48

Ellen, 85

George, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32,*
36, 53, 56,* 76,* 85, 91, 122*

Grace, 53

Jane, 55, 100

Jenet, 29

Joan, 29

John, 30, 44, 50

Margaret, 27

Rebecca, 47

Richard, 23, 45, 47, 48,* 50, 53,*
55, 100, 119, 123*

Robert, 36

Thomas, 25, 43, 76

William, 21, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50,
53,* 98, 122,* 123

Leach (Lache) Alice, 50

Jane, 54

John, 54, 101

Roger, 50

C..pp. 1—57 *B..pp.* 58—102 *M..pp.* 103—116

- Marshall (Martial) Elizabeth, 103
 John, 1
 Nicholas, w. of 59, 103
 William, 99
- Marsser, *see* Mercer
- Martindaile, James, 12*
- Maudsley, Margaret, 104
- Mayes (Mayas, Meyas, Mias, Myas)
see also Mayors and Myres,
 Ann, 88
 Henry, 36, 41, 88, 97
 Jane, 36
 Mary, 41, 90
- Mayors, *see also* Mayes and Myres
 Ellen, 89
 Henry, 89
- Meancles, *see* Mankenholes
- Medcalfe (Meadcalfe, Mealcalf,
 Mealcalf, Medcalf,
 Metcalfe, Midcalfe)
 Ann, 20, 29
 Annes, 92
 Elizabeth, 21,* 25
 Grace, 24
 James, 28, 124
 John, 20, 21,* 24, 25, 28, 29, 92,
 w. of 100, 112, 119,* 122
- Mercer (Marcer, Marser, Marsser,
 Merser, Merasser)
 Christopher, 6, 7, 10, 25, 29,* 44,*
 46, 48,* 50, 74, 78, 94,* 97,
 c. of 97, 99, c. of 102, 120,
 124
 Edmund, 25
 Elizabeth, 6, 48*
 Ellen, 99
 Grace, 10, 112
 Isabel, 31, 50, 74
 John, 59
 Ralph, 30, 101
 Richard, 4, 23, 29, 31, 122
 Thomas, 7, w. of 69
 William, 3, 23, 29, 30, 46, 78, 108,
 112
- Meyas } *see* Mayes
 Mias }
 Michael } *see* Mitchell
 Michel }
 Michell }
- Midcalfe, *see* Medcalfe
- Middleton (Midleton) Isabella 7
 John, 53
 Peter, 103
 Robert, 36
 Samuel, 36, 53
 Sibill, 7
- Midgcocke, James, 116
- Midleton, *see* Middleton
- Migeley, Robert, 93
- Miller, Elizabeth, 53
 John, 53
- Mires, *see* Myres
- Mitchell (Michael, Michel, Michell,
 Mytchell)
 Ann, 44, 52, 56, 89, 99
 Elizabeth, 19
 Grace, 14, 68, 98
 Henry, 47
 Isabel, 20
 Jenet, 23
 Joan, 23
 John, 17, 20, 23, 25, 41, 46, 47,
 54,* 70, 98
 Mary, 25, 46, 99, 116
 Michael, 25
 Robert, 26
 Roger, 14, 17, 19, 25, 28, 44, 45,
 48,* 68, 70, 89, 92, 99
 Susan, 26
 Thomas, 45
 William, 28, 52, 56, 65, 99
- Moare, *see* Moore
- Monk, Alice, 116
- Monkaster, John, c. of 86
- Monkaster alias Anderson,
 John, 40, 88
 Margaret, 40
- Moore (Moare, More)
 Ann, 27, 41, 45
 Christopher, 35, 39, 41, 90, 113,
 119,* 123
 Edmund, 49, c. of 92
 Edward, 42, 45, 47*
 Elizabeth, 27, 39, 42
 Ellen, 23, 50
 Francis, 100
 Hellen, 61, 110
 Henry, 6, 8, 11, 12, 69*
 Hugh, 12, 34, 36,* 61, 69,* 71,
 72, 85, 96, 100, 101, 121,*
 122, 123,* 124*
 Isabel, 69, 71, 104
 John, 6, 19, 21, 23, 24,* 27, 49,
 50, d. of 57, 77, s. of 78,
 s. of 81, 101,* 121, 124*
 Lettice, 69
 Margaret, 49
 Mary, 11, 19, 34, 35, 49, 85, 96,
 108, 111, 115
 Nicholas, 8, 21, 65
 Richard, 12, 122
 William, 12

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

More alias Beley, Ellen, 18
 James, 18
 Morris, Catherine, 56
 Jane, 19, 96
 John, 19, 56
 Myas, *see* Meyes
 Myres (Mires, Myers) *see also* Mayes
 and Mayors,
 Henry, 44, 47, 89
 Jenet, 100
 John, 44
 Mary, 90
 Phœbe, 47
 Mytchell alias Dodgson, Giles, 74
 Hugh, 74
 Mytchell, *see* Mitchell
 Mytton, Ellen, 56
 James, 56

N

NALER (Nayler) Francis, 82
 John, 53
 Margaret, 82
 Richard, 3,* 53
 Nicholl, Francis, 19
 Robert, 19
 Nicholl alias Smyth, Robert, 19, 72
 Nickeson, Alice, 111
 Nickollson, James, 8
 Richard, 8
 Norham (Norrham) Christopher, 45
 Edmund, 67
 Elizabeth, 45
 No Surname
 Alice, 51
 Ann, 115
 Anthony, w. of 60
 Bonaventure, 5
 Elizabeth old, 87
 Gabriell, 60
 Jenet, 103
 John, 103
 Mary, 113
 Old Elizabeth, 87
 William, 49
 Nowell (Nowel) *see also* Knowles,
 Agnes, 3
 Ann, 66
 Christopher, 103
 Edward, 58
 Ellen, 94
 Hellen, 3
 Henry, 28
 Isabel, 82
 Jenet, 4, 75, 113
 John, d. of 17, s. of 70, 94

Nowell, Lawrence, 6, 82
 Lettice, 6, 28, 103
 Roger, 5
 Thomas, 58, 110
 William, 5, 86
 Nuttall (Nuttell) *see also* Nutter,
 Elizabeth, 56
 Henry, 56,* 101*
 Mary, 65
 Nutter (Knitter, Nuttear) *see also*
 Nuttall,
 Ann, 56
 Edward, 60, 62
 Elizabeth, d. of 13, 39, 73, 76
 Henry, 121
 Ellis, 70, 76
 Hellen, 60
 Henry, 121
 Hugh, w. of 66, 103
 Jenet, 13*
 Joan, 13*
 John, 21, 39
 Margaret, 54, 107
 Mary, 21
 Richard, 54, 113
 Robert, 73
 William, 56, s. of 68
 Nutter alias Dilworth, Isabel, 76

O

OAGDEN, Edward, 26
 Elizabeth, 27
 Grace, 23
 Thomas, 23, 26, 27, 29*
 Oane, Richard, relict of 74
 Oddie, Jenet, 25
 Mary, 25
 Orecke, Henry, 54
 Ormerod (Aurmeroyde, Ormaroade,
 Ormaroide, Ormarode,
 Ormerode, Ormeroide,
 Ormeroode, Ormeroyd)
 Alice, 87
 Anne, 21, 27, 72, 98
 Elizabeth, 7
 George, 42, 47, 48, 95
 Grace, 27
 Henry, 78
 Jenet, 21, 49, d. of 71
 John, 7, 16,* 19, 23, 44,* 47, 48,
 49, 54, 75, 77, 92, 95, 112
 Katheren, 105
 Laurence, 125
 Oliver, 37
 Peter, 63, 72

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Ormerod, Richard, 23, 42
 Robert, 19, 27, 98
 William, 54
 Osbaldeston, John, 79
 Margaret, 79
 Rosamond, 116
 Oxenarde, Anthony, 109

P

PARKER, Alice, 78
 Barnard, 35,* 37, 39, 47,* 78, 84,
 85, 88, 90,* 117, 122,* 123,
 124*
 Elizabeth, 22, 39, 81, 88
 Henry, 19, 22, 25, 108
 Isabel, 2, 19
 James, 63, 68
 Jane, 37
 Jenet, 106
 Joan, 106
 John, 25
 Lawrence, 41
 William, 63, 79, 103
 Parkinson (Parkinsonn, Perkinson)
 Ann, 5, 13, 62
 Edward, 35
 Elizabeth, 39, 91
 Isabel, 6, 98
 James, 14, 33, 35, 39, 47,* 91,
 98, 101
 Joan, 75
 John, 8, 41, 101
 Margaret, 68
 Mary, 33
 Ralph, 10, 88
 Robert, 75
 William, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 62,
 68
 Pasmond, Grace, 115
 Peak, Susan, 115
 Pearsey, Barbary, 78
 Pearson (Peersonne, Pierson)
 Alice, 86
 Bridget, 82
 Edward, 82, 104
 John, 85, 86
 Pendleton (Penleton) John, 27,
 w. of 85, 93
 Richard, 27
 Perkinson, *see* Parkinson
 Piccopp, *see* Pickopp
 Pickeringe (Pickerringe), Grace, 26,
 108,
 Hugh, 26, 111

Pickopp (Piccopp, Picopp, Pycopp)
 Alice, 7, 62, 73
 Elizabeth, 59
 Jane, 104
 Jenet, 7, 62
 Joan, 7, 62
 John, 80
 Laurence, 62
 Margaret, 77
 Pierson, *see* Pearson
 Pilkintonn, Roger, 21
 Plompton, John, 44
 Mary, 44
 Pollard (Pollarde, Pollerde)
 Alice, 26, 65, 89
 Ann, 8, 25, 115
 Barnabas, 10, 30
 Edmund, 8, 65
 Elizabeth, 63, 78, 93, 99, 104
 Ellen, 100
 Florence, 107
 George, 7, 8, 9,* 10, 12, 14, 17,
 20, 30,* 31, 32, 33, 34, 54,
 64, 94, 97, 100,* 105, 111,
 112, 119,* 122,* 123, 124*
 Grace, 9, 31, 64
 Helen, 51,* 105, 112
 Isabel, 54, 94, 110
 James, 9, 31, 33,* 34, 48, 55,
 two twins of 56, 83, 99, 100,*
 s. of 102, 105,* 110, 122*
 Jane, 9, 15, 112
 Jenet, 77
 John, 7, 20, 22, 33, 34,* 43, 51,
 57,* 64, 72, 77, 85, 115, 123,*
 124
 Katherine, 63
 Lettice, 85
 Margaret, 55, 67
 Mary, 17, 31, 32
 Matthew, 14
 Nicholas, 15, s. of 20, 22, 26, 109
 Ralph, 9, 10, 12, 30, 54, 56, 64,
 65,* 72, 77, 85
 Richard, 9, 25, 30, 34,* 35,* 43,
 48, 54, 55,* 78, 85, 86,* 110,
 112
 Roger, 8, 59, w. of 60
 Thomas, 9, 30, 51, d. of 54, 63,
 64, s. of 67,* 89, 100
 Timothy, 56
 William, 115
 Preistley } *see* Priestley
 Prestley }
 Preston, Ann, 116

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Priestley (Preistley, Prestley, Priestly,
Pristeley, Pristley)

Ann, 39

Henry, 32, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 92,
93, 99

Isabel, 44, 92

John, 32, 52, 99

Mary, 35, 116

Richard, 42, 93

Prockter, William, 91

Pyckopp, *see* Pickopp

Pyllinge, Elizabeth, 14

James, 3, 14

John, 3, 109

Q

QUIPP, *see* Whipp

Quipp alias Whipp, James, 79

Jenet, 75

Joseph, 22

Robert, 70

William, 22, 75

R

RADCLYF, *see* Ratcliffe

Ramesden, John, 25.* 28, 110

Margaret, 28

Ratcliffe (Radclyf, Ratcliff, Ratclyf,
Ratclyffe)

Ann, 112

Charles, 5, 105

Edward, 17

Elizabeth, 50

James, 7

Jenet, 47

John, 1, 7, 47, 50, 121

Richard, 17, 21

Thomas, 21

Rawcliff (Raucliffe, Rawckecliff,
Rawckecliffe, Rawkecliff,
Rocliffe)

Elizabeth, 43

Grace, 41

John, 41, 43, 46,* 48, 96

Mary, 96

Sampson, 48

Rawsthorne (Rawsboone, Rosthorne,
Rostoru)

Edward, 44, 46, 49, 119

Isabel, 46

John, 44

Mary, 49

Read (Reade) Henry, 9

Mary, 9, 46

Richard, 35

Robert, 35, 46

Reade alias Wilkinson }

Reade alias Wilkinsonn }

Jenet, 22

Joan, 22

John, 20, 22, 25, 107

Mary, 25

Robert, 20

* * * reves [Probably "Hargreves"]

Ann, 104

Reyner (Reney) Anthony, 3, 63

Elizabeth, 63

John, 3

Rhoe, *see* Roe

Richardsonn (Richerdsonn)

Jenet, 104

Margaret, 55

William, 55

Ridihaugh (Ridcheagh, Ridichough,
Ridihalgh, Ridihaugh)

Grace, 98

Henry, 46, 96

John, 26,* 46, 80, 96, 98

Ridinge, Richard, 53

Thomas, 53

Rige, Grace, 7

John, 7

Riley (Royley, Ryley) Alice, 2

Ann, 6, 31, 40, 62

Charles, 11

Elizabeth, 41, 61, 92, 115

Ellen, 23

Em, 110

Ester, 17, 48

Florence, 2

George, 90

Grace, 77

Hellen, 104

Henry, 10, 11, 23, 59, 61, 99, 100

Hugh, 28, 97

Isabel, 42, 61, 73

James, s. of 66, s. of 68, 84, 123

Jane, 64

Jenet, 32, 46, 65, 97, 104*

Joan, 65

John, 2, 11, 15, 25, 35, 42, 49,*
51, w. of 95, 119*

Margaret, 46, 76, 83

Mary, 14, 34

Oliver, 64

Peter, 75, 76

Robert, 38, 40, 88

Susan, 15, 32, 38, 40, 79, 88, 94

C...pp. 1—57 B...pp. 58—102 M...pp. 103—116

- Riley, Thomas, 6, 10,* 11, 14, 15,* 17, 20, 23, 30,* 31, 32, 35, 42,* 61, 62, 65, 77, 79,* 83, 93, 94, 122
 Vincent, 20, 40, 46, 48, 51, 99, 123
 William, 23, 25, 28, 32, 34, 46, 96, 97
- Rishton (Risheton, Rishstone, Rishtonn, Rushton)
 Ann, 10, 18, 26, 56, 72, 112
 Elizabeth, 12
 Emar, s. of 14
 George, 110
 James, 56
 Jane, 26, 109
 Jenet, 81
 John, 18, 72, 99, 100, 107, 108, 125
 Margaret, 99
 Ralph, 27*
 Richard, 9, 10, 12, 13,* 105
 Thomas, 74, 78
 William, 9
- Roberts (Robart, Robarte, Roberts, Robert, Roberte, Robertes)
 Alice, 15, 27, 50, 81, 87
 Ann, 12, 66, 91, 100, 105
 Edward, 81
 Elizabeth, 11, 22, 47, 53, 66, 86, 88, 96, 105
 Ellen, 30
 Grace, 31, 45, 81
 Helen, 99
 Isabel, 16, 56, 105
 James, 16,* 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 41, 46, 64, 66, 69, d. of 80, 85,* 86,* 87, c. of 88, 88, 89
 Jenet, 10, 14, 41, 54, 65, 98, 103
 Joan, 10, 14, 29, 65
 John, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20,* 24, 39, 44, 45, 47,* 48,* 50, 52,* 53, 54, 56, 64, 65, 81, 92, 97, 100, c. of 100, 120,* 122, 123, 124,* 125
 Margaret, 104
 Margery, 94
 Mary, 17, 46, 71
 Miles, 16, 22,* s. of 73, 81, 85, 94, 107
 Nicholas, 8, 39, 44, 47, 89, 92, 122, 123*
 Richard, 12, 13,* 17, 18, 22, 66, 71, 79, w. of 119
 Susan, 89
 Widow, 101
- Robertshaw, Elizabeth, 10
 Richard, 10
- Robinson (Robinsone, Robinsonn, Robonson)
 Agnes, 60, 87
 Alice, 11
 Ann, 6, 14, 27, 36, 40, 95, 101
 Christopher, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 29, 31, 68,* 80
 Daniel, 11, 31,* 33, 34, 36, 38, 40,* 43,* 46, s. of 82, 82, 90, 94, 95, 97, 98*
 Edmund, 4, 6, 8, 16, 17, 20,* 23, 25, 27, 29,* 31,* 33,* 35, 48, 73, 77, 80, 82, 85,* 96,* 99, 101, 106, 108, 115
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 97
 Ellen, 43, 115
 Ellis, 6, 9, 29, 32, 39, 41, 61, 68,* 72, 80,* relict of 87, 87, 91, 101, 105
 Ester, 25
 Grace, 13, 23, 113
 Hellen, 4, 35, 85, 89, 96
 Henry, 22, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48, 52, 68, 89, 91, 96, 100,* 101, 117, 122,* 123
 Isabel, 29, 33, 52, 85, 100, 107
 James, 22
 Jane, 9, 27
 Jenet, 5, 11, 27, 32, 50, 79, 97, 112
 Joan, 5, 11, 27
 John, 5, 6, 8,* 9, 12, 20, 21, 27,* 31, 41,* 47, 48,* 50, 63,* 73, 78, 79, 91, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 117
 Laurence, 5, 31,* 88, 94
 Lettice, 89
 Margaret, 27, 46, 61, 78, 88, 91, 106
 Martha, 17, 38
 Mary, 38, 68, 77, 101
 Nicholas, 9, 45,* 47, 72
 Priscilla, 20, 37
 Randle, 39, 101
 Richard, 41, 91
 Sarah, 29
 Thomas, 8, 27, 45, 76, 124*
 William, 21, 109
- Roccliffe, *see* Rawcliff
- Roe (Rhoe, Rooe, Row, Roy, Roye)
 Alice, 17, 87
 Ann, 8, 35, 55, 61, 72, 104
 Benjamin, 44, 94
 Bernard, 3, 17, 44, 93, 94

C...*pp.* 1—57B...*pp.* 58—102M...*pp.* 103—116

Roe, Brigett, 91
 Christobel, 45
 Christopher, 24, 76
 Elizabeth, 15, 27, 43, 108
 Ellen, 93
 Grace, 6, 50
 Hannah, 39
 Helen, 42, 82,
 Henry, 16, 19, 22,* 47, 49,* 51,
 61, 76,* 94,* 103, 107
 Hugh, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 32, 48,
 50, 55, 83, 96, 98, 117, 122
 Ingram, 1, 29, 81, 87*
 Isabel, 9, 43, 71, 79
 James, 15, 18, 24, 27, 29, 31,* 47,
 76, d. of 77, 85, 92,* w. of 92
 Jane, 31, 91
 Jenet, 5, 19,* 37, 52, 73, 96,* 98,
 105
 Joan, 5, 19, 105
 John, 6, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 30, 47,
 50, 70, 71, 72, 79, 82, 98,
 104, 113, 117
 Margaret, 85
 Mary, 17, 49, 50, 94
 Matthew, 26, 116
 N.X.N., 92
 Oliver, 31
 Richard, 98
 Robert, 3, 4, 14, 18, 30, 31, 32,
 35, 37, 39, 51, 67, 73, 86, 91
 Roger, 26, 29, 31, 35, 45, 47, 49,
 52, 111
 Sara, 10, 29, 81
 Tempest, 22, 35, 83
 Thomas, 4, 48, 78, 91, 98
 William, 78, 120
 Romsbottame, John, 124
 Roncborne, Richard, 38
 William, 38
 Rooe, *see* Roe
 Rosco, John, 37*
 Rose, Adam, 107
 Rossa, Elizabeth, 110
 Rosthorne } *see* Rawsthorne
 Rostorn }
 Row, *see* Roe
 Rowks, Sarah, 2
 Rowsone, Grace, 92
 John, 92
 Roy } *see* Roe
 Roye }
 Royley, *see* Riley
 Rushton, *see* Rishton
 Ryley, *see* Riley
 Rymmington, Jane, 4

S

SAGAR (Sagar) Alice, 46, 78, s. of 96
 Ann, 19, 20, 37, 73, 97, 110
 Edmond, 32, 57
 Edward, 6, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26, 33,
 34, 39, 44, 49, 53, 55,* 57,
 75, w. of 92, 110, 120*
 Elizabeth, 36, 39, 57, 88, 91
 Ellen, 20, 76
 Grace, 24, 52, 75, 85
 Henry, 1, 18, 22, 26, 41, 46, 47,
 49, 51, 71, 77, 91, 99,* 108
 Isabel, 21, 28, 87, 95, 106*
 James, 27, 28, 31, 52,* 55, 56, 97
 Jane, 9, 38, 113
 Jenet, 18, 34,* 71, 86, 97, 109
 John, 6, 9, 17,* s. of 18, 20, 24,
 26, 27, 36, 40, 47, 55,* 57,
 63, 71,* 78, 81,* 91, 107,
 124*
 Joseph, 33,* 36, 39, 86
 Katherin, 84
 Laurence, 29, 79
 Lettice, 17
 Margaret, 51, 99
 Mary, 32, 48, 79, 87
 N.X.N., 51
 Nicholas, 31, 85
 Richard, 17, 19, 20, 21,* 22, 24,
 26,* 28, 31, 32,* 33, 34, 36,
 38, 40, 47, 49, 51, 53, 73,
 d. of 73,* 76, 78, 84, 85, 86,*
 88, 95, 97, 100, 108, 109,
 114, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124
 Robert, 46, 48,* 52, 122, 123,
 124
 Samuel, 28, 33,* 37, 39, 48
 c. of 83, 85, 87, 101, 113
 Stephen, 91
 Symon, 6, 27, 29, 31, 77, 79*
 Thomas, 23, 44, 49, 56, 99
 William, 6, 27, 46, 55, 77
 Sager alias Hargreaues
 Jenet, 30
 Joan, 30
 Richard, 30
 Saikes, Thomas, 109
 Sanckey, *see* Sonkie
 Sandes, Hugh, 74
 Sankie, *see* Sonkie
 Sclater } *see* Slater
 Sclayter }
 Scoales (Skoales, Skoles)
 Edmund, 35,* 106
 Elizabeth, 113

C...pp. 1—57 B...pp. 58—102 M...pp. 103—116

- Scottsonn (Scotsonn, Skotson)
 James, 31, d. of 82, c. of 82
 John, 31
- Seller (Sellor) Elizabeth, 110
 Mary, 31
 Richard, 12, 31
 Robert, 12
- Shackleton, Henry, 30*
- Sharpe, William, 59
- Sharples alias Ward, Bridget, 50
 Grace, 50
- Sharrocke (Shorrocke)
 Agnes, 64
 Ann, 107
 George, 67, 69
 John, 69
 Margery, 69
 Richard, 58, 64
- Shaye [Shaw] Robert, 1
- Sheafeild alias Clayton }
 Shefeld alias Claiton }
- Hugh, 81
 Jenet, 16
 Joan, 16
 Nicholas, 26
 Sarah, 29
 Thomas, 20
 William, 16, 20, 26, 29, 81
- Shefeld alias Whytebirke,
 Agnes, 112
- Sheffield (Sheafeld, Sheaffeld,
 Shefeilde, Shefeld, Shefeldc,
 Sheffeld, Sheffeilde,
 Sheffeld)
 Agnes, 23, 32, 67
 Alice, 22
 Ann, 4, 66, 74, 77, 112
 Bryan, 23
 Elizabeth, 24, 71
 George, 27
 Grace, 61
 Jane, 5, 29
 Jenet, 53, 77, 100
 John, 3, 5, 25, 53, 61, 66
 Mary, 3, 88, 108
 Richard, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 32,
 36, 56, 71,* d. of 71, 77, 88,
 108, 109, 112
 Robert, 36, 56, 57*
- Shereburne (Shireburne), Edward, 76
 Elizabeth, 116
- Shilleto, Theophilus, 45
 William, 45
- Shireburne, *see* Shereburne
- Shorrocke, *see* Sharrocke
- Shuttleworth (Shuttleworth,
 Shuttleworth, Shutlw,
 Shuttleworthe)
 Ann, 7, 12, 35,* 43, 48,* 64, 111
 Barnard, 14, w. of 65, 66, 103
 Barton, 33
 Bryan, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49, 69,
 79, 95, 119, 122
 Elizabeth, 3, 8, 33, 68
 Elinora, 103, 111
 Ellen, 38
 Emma, 109
 Fleetwood, 57
 George, 74, d. of 75
 Helen, 2, 11, 59, 66
 Henry, 16, 68
 Hugh, 6, 64, 68
 Isabel, 41, 90, 95
 James, 7, 13, 15, 17, 46, 78, 84
 Jane, 40, 70, 84, 111
 Jenet, 8, 13, 32, 69, 81
 Joan, 8, 13, 69
 John, 4, 9, 15, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35,
 38, 39,* 41,* 50, 57, 81, 83,
 90, 93, 110, 116, 124
 Laurence, 14, 16, 19, 54, 83
 Lettice, 17, 74
 Margaret, 9, 31, 38, 72
 Mary, 49, 68, 86
 Mr., 117,* 118,* 121*
 Nicholas, 30
 Richard, 4, 5, 19, 29,* 30, 32, 33,
 35, 37, 38, 53, 59, 67, 73,
 d. of 80, 100*
 Thomas, 4, 5, 6, 8,* 9,* 11, 12,
 16,* 29, 48, 50, 52,* 54, 66,
 68, 72, 73, 104, 115, 117
 Ughtred, 32, 53, 100
 William, 37, 75
- Shuttleworth alias Bryans,
 James, 20,* 73
 Lettice, 73
- Sigsmith } *see* Sixsmith
 Sigxsmith }
- Silverwood (Silverwoodd)
 John, 18, d. of 70
 Margaret, 18
- [Simpson], *see* Symsonn
- Sixsmith, (Sigsmith, Sigxsmith,
 Sixsmith, Suxsmith,
 Svsmith)
- Denis, 40, 43
 Dyonisius, 36, 38, 85, c. of 89, 91,
 113
 John, 38, 53,* 57

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

- Sixsmith, Mary, 36, 85
 Michael, 43, 91
 Symond, 57
- Skoales }
 Skoles } *see* Scoales
- Skotson, *see* Scottsonn
- Sladen, William, 116
- Slater (Sclater, Selayter, Slator)
 Alice, 62
 Ann, 75
 Elizabeth, 7, 75
 Ingram, 6
 Isabel, 16, 20, 82, 90, 92
 James, w. of 93, 114
 Jane, 16
 Jenet, 20
 Joan, 20
 Margaret, 93
 Margery, 20, 82
 Richard, 6, 7
 Robert, 62
- Smalley (Smaley) Bridget, 27
 Elizabeth, 9, 98
 Grace, 116
 Ingram, 10
 Isabella, 27
 John, 11, 16
 Katherine, 41, 78, 90
 Lettice, 16
 Mary, 13
 Meri, 100
 Nicholas, 14
 Richard, 15, 72
 Thomas, 6, 7,* 9, 10, 11, 13, 14,
 15, 64,* c. of 66, 72, 78, 95
 William, 6, 65
- Smetheis (Smethes) Elizabeth, 5
 John, 5, 104*
- Smethells alias Hall, John, 73
- Smith (Smyth) Alice, 111
 Ann, 19
 Blanche, 49
 Charles, 58
 Elizabeth, 9, 13, 60, 68
 George, 6, 31, 51, 80
 Grace, 18
 Hellen, 8, c. of 98, 98
 Henry, 69, 124
 Isabel, 80, 106
 James, 7, 9, 83, 92, 104
 Jane, 83
 Jenet, 11, 54
 Joan, 11
 John, 6, 8, 11, 13, 21,* 31, 49,
 51, 53, 55, 62, d. of 71, 80,*
 87, 89, 114, 119, 123,* 124
- Smith, Katherine, 70
 Margaret, 53, 87, 104
 Mary, 55
 Richard, 7, 70, 76
 Robert, 18, 19, 89, 96
 Thomas, 108
 William, 54
- Smithes als Hale }
 Smethells als Hall } Jenet, d. of 81
 John, 73
- Smithson (Smithsone, Smythson,
 Smythsonn)
 Christopher, 19
 Ellen, 19
 Florence, 88
 Henry, 19
 Isabel, 43
 John, 23, 43, 93
 Margaret, 22, 26, 74
 Peter, 19, 22, 23, 26, 74, 88, 91
- Smyth, *see* Smith
- Smyth alias Nicholl, Robert, 19, 72
- Smythson }
 Smythsonn } *see* Smithson
- Sonkie (Sanchie, Sanckey, Sankie,
 Sonckey, Sonckie, Sonkey,
 Sonky, Sonnie)
 Ann, 42
 Elizabeth, 38, 59, 79, 90, 114
 Helen, 35, 67
 Henry, 38
 John, 11, 33, 35, 42, s. of 75, 85,
 102, 108, 114, 117, 122
 Laurence, 17, 20, 22, 30,* 33,
 71,* 73, 75, 80, 81,* 85, 108
 Matilda, 27, 64
 Nathaniel, 17
 Robert, 17, 75
 Thomas, 11, 17, 20, 22, 25,* 27,
 d. of 29, 67, s. of 70, 73, 79,
 96
 William, 64
- Sonkie alias Hargreaves }
 Sonckey alias Hargreaves }
 John, s. of 76, 85, 108
- Sonnie, *see* Sonkie
- Southworth (Soothworth, Sothert,
 Suthwarde, Suthworth)
 Ann, 54, 101*
 Elizabeth, 52, 116
 Henry, 31, 35, 37, 55, 90,* 113
 James, 31, 52, 54, d. of 55
 Joan, 75
 John, 35, 54, 55, 56*
 Margaret, 75
 Mary, 37, 54

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Spearman, Elizabeth, 79
 Spencer (Spenser) Alice, 40
 Ann, 41
 Edward, 48
 Florence, 2
 George, 14, 45,* 55, 93
 Grace, 15
 Humphrey, 40
 Isabel, 114
 Jenet, 14, 50
 Joan, 14
 John, 15, 44, 89
 Laurence, 55
 Lettice, 103
 Margaret, 89
 Mary, 93
 Richard, 45, 115
 Thomas, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 123
 Spencer alias Hargreaues, Alice, 89
 Humphrey, 89
 Spenser, *see* Spencer
 Stansfield (Stansfeild, Stansfeld)
 Elizabeth, 59
 George, 59
 Richard, 99, 124
 Stanworth, Edward, 36, 84
 Thomas, 36, 37,* 84, 85
 Stanworth alias Cowper, Jenet, 33
 Thomas, 33
 Starkie (Starckie, Starke, Starkey,
 Starky, Starkye)
 Ann, 17, 20, 24, 39, 42, 47, 55,
 70, 71, 105
 Catherine, 92
 Dorcas, 5, 60
 Edmund, 5, 16, 18, 22, 37, 38, 39,
 42, 43,* 47,* 48,* 49,* 51,
 52, 53, 54, 61, 70, 80, 89, 92,
 96, d. of 102, 117,* 119, 122,
 123,* 124
 Elizabeth, 4, 22, 114
 Ellen, 21, 23, 53
 Florence, 94
 Grace, 27, 38, 57, 77, 79, 99
 Henry, 112
 Isabel, 30, 49, 110
 James, 4, 22, 40, 83, 104
 Jaue, 1, 37, 58, 82, 91
 Jenet, 50
 John, 1, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,*
 20, 22, 23, 24, 25,* 26, 27,
 28, 37, 39,* 40, 43, 49, 53,
 55, 57, 60, 71, 73,* 76,* 77,
 79, 83, 85,* 88, 91, 99, 107,
 112, 117,* 123, 124*
 Laurence, 4, 28, 44, 48, 115

Starkie, Margaret, 52, 99
 Mary, 24, 38, 46, 53, 76, 89
 Mr., c. of 83, 118, 120*
 Nicholas, 5, 18, 39, 40, 42,* 43,
 48, 49, 61, 81, 91,* 92,* 96,
 99
 Parre, 37, 88
 Richard, 15, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44,
 46, 48, 49, 96,* 117*
 Robert, 26, 51, 76, 107
 Thomas, 54, 82
 William, 18, 21, 24, 27,* 30, 42,
 84, 108, 124,* 125
 Stealey, Christopher, 116
 Stephenson }
 Steevenson } *see* Stephenson
 Steevenson }
 Stephensonn alias Dicconson,
 Jane, 105
 Stephenson (Steehenson, Steeuenson,
 Steevenson, Steevensonn,
 Stenson, Stephensonn,
 Stephensonn, Steuenson,
 Steuensonn, Steuensonne,
 Steuison, Steuenson,
 Steuensone, Steuensonne,
 Stiuenson)
 Alice, 40
 Christopher, 16, 20,* s. of 67, 74,
 78, 84, 123, 124
 Edmund, 21, 47, 84, 89
 Edward, 47
 Elizabeth, 35, 44, 54, 92, 94
 Ellen, 74, 89
 George, 21, 74
 Henry, 38
 James, d. of 32, 35
 Jenet, 36, 57, 84, 94*
 John, 21, 34, 42, 52, 53*
 Laurence, 16, 46, 74
 Margaret, 107
 Martha, 43
 Mary, 21, 74
 Nicholas, 42, 47, 58, c. of 83,*
 c. of 84, c. of 87, 92, 123
 Prissilla, 52
 Richard, 40
 Robert, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46,
 94*
 Roger, 54, 57, d. of 102
 Steret, Ellen, 54
 John, 54
 Stiunenson, *see* Stephenson
 Stockes, Elizabeth, 84
 James, 82
 Jenet, 13

C...pp. 1—57 B...pp. 58—102 M...pp. 103—116

Thronber, *see* Thornber
 Thymble (Thymbill) Alice, 7, 110
 Ann, 5, 110
 Elizabeth, 81
 Margarct, 14, 68
 Richard, 10, 36
 Thomas, 5, 7, 10, 14, 36, 68, 81
 Tildesley, Dorothy, 44
 Thomas, 44, 114
 Tindell, Isabel, 21
 Tinsley, Dorothy, 101
 Lambarte, 102
 Mr., 102
 Titterington (Titrington,
 Titterington)
 Elizabeth, 42
 Jenet, 105
 Joan, 105
 Nicholas, 42
 William, 41, 90
 Tomlinson, Widow, 102
 Tompson als Crosley
 Tompsonn als Crossley }
 Tompsonn als Crosseley }
 Tomson als Crosley }
 Elizabeth, 38
 John, 74, d. of 75, s. of 76,
 s. of 77, relict of 77, 77, 83
 Mary, 35
 Richard, 35, 38, 87, 96
 Samuel, 83, 87, 96
 Tompson }
 Tompsone } *see* Thompsonn
 Tompsonn }
 Tomson }
 Tomsonn }
 Toppin, Jenet, 72
 John, 19
 Thomas, 19
 Tornar, *see* Turner
 Towers alias Lorde, George, 55*
 Tounley, *see* Townley
 Towler, Thomas, 107
 Towne, Agnes, 46
 Nicholas, 104
 Robert, 46
 Townend (Townende) Abraham, 5
 George, 5, 7
 Samuella [*sic*] 7
 Townley (Tounley, Towneley)
 Ann, 27
 Bernard, 45, 47,* 121
 Christopher, 45, 50*
 Cornelius, 43, 45,* 86,* 93,* 97
 Daniel, 27
 Edmund, 124

Townley, Elizabeth, 43
 Jenet, 67
 Joan, 67
 John, 8
 Laurence, 87
 Lettice, 43
 Mr., 55, 119, 121, 124
 Richard, 45, 55,* 87, 93
 Samuel, 8
 Sarah, 97
 William, s. of 56
 Turnar } *see* Turner
 Turnarr }
 Turneley, Elizabeth, 66
 Gilbert, 63
 Turner (Tornar, Turnar, Turnarr)
 Agnes, 7, 105
 Ann, 68, 101
 George, 101
 Isabel, 63
 John, 5, 64, 113
 Nicholas, 2, 5, 7, 68, 69, 104
 Turner alias Fillden, Jenet, 105
 Joan, 105
 Tyson, Jenet, 110

V

VARLEY (Verley) Edmund, 7, 9, 11,
 64, 65, 105
 Elizabeth, 7, 64, 65
 Isabel, 11, 65, 109
 Jenet, 9
 Joan, 9
 Laurence, 33
 Mary, 115
 Richard, 5, 37, 61
 Thomas, 5, 12,* 33, 37, 65, s. of
 65, 93, 105
 William, 99

W.

WADDINGTON (Wadington,
 Wadington)
 Anne, 52, 99
 Isabel, 34
 John, 28, 55
 Leonard, 107
 Margaret, 21
 Mary, 55*
 Nicholas, 50, 52, 55, 99, 118
 Ralph, 113
 William, 21, 28, 34, 50

C. pp. 1—57

B. pp. 58—102

M. pp. 103—116

- Wade (Waid, Waide, Wait, Wayde, Wede, Weyd)
 Ann, 48, 55, 107
 Elizabeth, 4, 15, 44, 95
 Ellen, 108
 Em, 74
 Grace, 18, 46, 88
 Henry, 2
 Jenet, 8, 49, 58, 95*
 Joan, 8
 John, 14, 15, 18, 21, 46, 52,* 58, 59, 66, 74, 88, 95, 107, 119,* 122, 124
 Richard, 8, 10,* 14, 44, 46, 48, 49, 54,* 55, 77, 95,* c. of 100, 123, 125
 Robert, 2, 21, 25,* 46, 119
 Sarah, 90
 William, 66
- Wadington } *see* Waddington
 Wadington }
- Waid } *see* Wade
 Waide }
- Wailles, *see* Wallis
 Wait *see* Wade
- Walker, Hester, 111
 Jane, 110
- Wall, William, 116*
- Wallis (Wailles, Wallas, Wallice)
 Isabel, 108
 Jenet, 107
 Joan, 107
 John, 101*
 Martha, 101
 Nicholas, 80
- Wallshey, *see* Walshaw
 Wallton, *see* Walton
- Walsley, Elizabeth, 37
 James, 99
 Thomas, 37
- Walsh, Elizabeth, 66
- Walshaw (Wallshey, Whalshay)
 Jenet, 60
 William, 60, 83, w. of 91
- Walton (Wallton) Hugh, 22
 Jane, 109
 Richard, 18, 22
 Robert, 18
 John, 54
- Warecken, Ralph, 54
- Ward alias Sharples, Bridget, 50
 Grace, 50
- Warde, Alice, 109
 Bridget, 44
 Jenet, 44
- Waring (Warin, Wareinge)
 Grace, 39
 Jenet, 39
 John, 40
 Katherin, 89
 Margaret, 34
 Mary, 95
 Roger, 34, 40, s. of 81, 89, 95
 Sarah, 90
- Watlingtonn, Thomas, 110
- Watmough, John, 71
 William, 59, w. of 59
- Watson (Watsonn) Isabel, 52
 Jane, 7
 Richard, 52
 William, 7
- Wayde, *see* Wade
- Webster, Alice, 40
 Ann, 42
 Bernard, 4
 Catheren, 28, 46, 54, 95
 Elizabeth, 43, 70
 Francis, 38, 43,* 44, 48,* 50, 56, 60, 70, 95,* 97, 98, 122, 124, 125
 George, 42, 95
 Grace, 44, 95*
 Isaac, 43, 45
 Isabel, 74
 James, 98
 Jenet, 3, 63, 64, 65, 69
 Jeremiah, 22
 Jerom, 45
 Joan, 63, 64, 65, 69
 John, 24, 40, 42, 44, 45,* 46, 47,* 48, 50,* 52, 61, 63, 70, 95, 96*
 Margaret, 48, 104
 Mary, 40, 44
 Nicholas, 5
 Priscilla, 19
 Richard, 18,* 19, 22, 24, 28, 38, 42, 50, 52, 54, 56, 91, 102, 117,* 118*, 123, 124*
 Roger, 3, 5, 64, 106
 Thomas, 86
 William, 40, 93, 95, 114
- Webster alias Hey, John, 26
- Webster alias Horne, Hugh, 64
- Wede, *see* Wade
- Wellesall, *see* Willasill
- Werdmen, Elizabeth, 2
- Westbie, Ann, 28, 77
 John, 28, 77
- Weyd, *see* Wade

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

- Wh * * *, Ellen, 2
- Whalley (Whaley)
Christopher, 103, 109
Edward, 51*
Isabel, 80
- Walshay, *see* Walshaw
- Wherter, Ann, 83
- Whipp (Quipp, Whip, Whippe)
Alice, 8, 62, 80, 104, 106, 112
Ann, 17, 58, 76
Edward, 4, 34, 36, s. of 79, 80,
85,* 111
Elizabeth, 17, 65, 78, 89, 102, 108
Hellen, 104
Isabel, 79
James, 6, 8, 34, 36, 60, 79, 82,
104, 123
Jenet, 5, 60
John, 5, 40, 60,* 64
Joseph, 34, 37,* 40, 43, s. of 76,
76, 82, w. of 88, 91, 102
Mary, 6, 109
Richard, 62
Robert, 34, 43, 65,* 85, 103
William, 62, w. of 66, 78,* 106
- Whipp alias Quipp, James, 79
Jenet, 75
Joseph, 22
Robert, 70
William, 22, 75
- Whitaker (Whitacker, Whitakar,
Whitakri, Whitiker,
Whiteker, Whittacar,
Whittachar, Whittacre,
Whittakar, Whittaker,
Whitticar, Whittichar,
Whittickar, Whittiker)
- Abraham, 22
Agnes, 55, 58, 67
Alice, 6, 18, 33, 34, 40, 56, 90, 98
Ann, 2, 4, 16, 34, 51, 62, 71, 83,
104
Bridget, 63, 100
Christabel, 105
Christopher, 8, 17, 21, 25, 38, 43,
45,* 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 60,
w. of 61, 94, 98, 100, 120,*
122,* 123,* 124*
Edward, 18
Elizabeth, 5, 6, 14, 15, 38, 44, 55,
65, 67, 76, 92, 96, 105, 109,
113
Ellen, 19, 92, 100
Frances, 5, 108
- Whitaker, George, 11,* 15,* 17, 19,
20, 23, 25,* 27, 29, 39, 40,
42, 45,* 46, 48, 69, 81, 94,
96, 101, 124
- Grace, 104
Hellen, 4, 40, 70
Henry, 23, 25, 49, 53, 56,* 85, 110
Hugh, 3,* 6, 7, 18, 22, 26, 27,
41, 43, 46, 64, 103, 124
Humphrey, 3, 5, 72, 77
Isabel, 23, 40, 44,* 45, 47, 49, 66,
69, 72, 79, 81, 100, 104
James, 15,* 18, 27, 53, 55, 56,*
105, 106
Jane, 45, 52, 76, 104
Jenet, 7, 19, 24, 30, 49, 52, 64,
66, 72, 79, 80, 92, 103, 113
Joan, 7, 24, 30, 64, 66
John, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,* 11, 15,*
16, 18,* 20, 21, 23, 24, 26,*
27, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39,*
40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46,* 56,
64, 66, 67, 74, 76, 79, 80,*
81, 84, 85, 88,* 92,* 94, 95,
97, 98,* 100, 101, 104, 108,
111, 116, 118, 122, 123
Laurence, 2, 7, 9, 10, 15, 27, 33,
34, 37, 40,* 45, 55, 61, 67,*
70, 71, 72, 79, 80, 81, 86,
c. of 87, 88, 90, 103, 111
Margaret, 19, 43, 113
Mary, 20, 27, 34, 36, 42,* 46, 47,
92, 94
Miles, 4, 5, 9, 10,* 14, 28, 32, 34,
36, 37, 40, 42, 47, 48, 65,*
71, c. of 84, s. of 89, 91, 92,*
96, 100,* 103, 123, 124,*
125*
Nicholas, 10, 11, 18, 22, 25, 42,
52, 65, 72, 91, 121*
N.X.N., 25
Phoebe, 47
Prudence, 97
Richard, 63, 91
Robert, 15, 20, 29, 42, 44, 46, 48,*
52, 53, 86, c. of 98, 120, 123
Sarah, 42
Thomas, 2, 9, 14,* 15, 16,* 18,
19,* 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33,
36,* 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47,
61, 62, 65, 69, 72, 76, 80,*
s. of 80, 83, 86, 88, 94, 97,*
100, 106, 113, 115, 117,
120,* 122*
William, 63, 66, 69

C...pp. 1--57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

- Whitehead (Whited Whiteed,
Whiteheade, Whithead,
Whithed, Whiteheade,
Whythead, Whythead,
Whythead)
- Alice, 8, 10, 23, 63, 75, 109
Ann, 3, 11, 13, 17, 34, 90
Christopher, 16
David, 54, 117,* 118, 123, 124*
Edmund, 29, 36, 37, 39, 52, 55,
56, 82, 99
Elizabeth, 6, 14, 23, 90, 108
Ellen, 25
Grace, 18, 39, 61
Helen, 82
Henry, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 19, 24, 36,
61, 69, s. of 101
Isabel, 8, 9
James, 5, 8,* 13, 14,* 15, 18, 21,
37, 40, 47, 55,* 56, 90, 95,
124
Janet, 4, 16, 27, 36, 72
John, 3, 6, 8, 10, 23,* 24,* 25,
29,* 31,* 33, 35, 36, 43, 51,
52, 54, 55, d. of 75, 75,
c. of 101, 110, 112, 124
Jonathan, 33
Judith, 9, 111
Laurence, 25, 27,* 36, 67, 72, 76
Luke, 6, 13, 17, 63, 67, 76, 108
Margaret, 9, 104, 106
Margery, 67
Mary, 6, 25, 35, 51, 54,* 55, 76,
112
Nicholas, 4, 27
N.X.N., 75
Oliver, 21, 47
Richard, 11, 14, 15, 29, 40, 41,
43, 44
Robert, 34
Samuel, 39
Sarah, 4, 25, 76
Sibil, 64
Thomas, 8, 39, 44, 123, 124*
William, 3, 13, 19, 24, 64, 88, 108
- Whitaker, *see* Whitaker
Whithead } *see* Whitehead
Whithed }
Whitiker, *see* Whitaker
Whitle (Whytley) Alice, 7
Ellen, 20, 21
John, 20, 21, 107
Nicholas, 7
Richard, 7
Sislie, 7
- Whittacar }
Whittachar }
Whittacre } *see* Whitaker
Whittakar }
Whittaker }
Whitticar }
Whittichar }
Whitticker }
- Whiteheade, *see* Whithead
Whittiker, *see* Whitaker
Whitwham, Isabel, 63
Thomas, 64
William, 63
Whytebirke, John, 61
Whytebirke alias Shefeld
Agnes, 112
Whythead } *see* Whitehead
Whythead }
Whytley, *see* Whitle
Widdop (Widdope, Widdopp)
Jane, 96
William, 96, 101, 113, 116
Wigan, Jenet, 62
Joan, 62
Wignalgh, Elizabeth, 111
James, 24
William, 24
Wilcocke, William, 96
Wild (Wilde, Wyld, Wylde)
Alice, 46
Jonas, 115
Richard, 43, 46, 91*
Robert, 43
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkenonn,
Wilkinsone, Wilkinsonn)
Abraham, 7, 75
Alice, 3, 62, 64, 68
Ambrose, 16
Ann, 2, 7, 28, 30, 32, 34, 42, 62,*
68, 79, 81, 91, 98, 109, 112
Christopher, 77
Edmund, 47
Elizabeth, 2, 5, 99, 111
Ellen, 80
George, 2, 7, 9, 16, 31, 36, 37, 39,
42, 41, 46, 49,* 67, 90, 98,
99, 115, 122,* 123
Grace, 6, 9, 14, 20, 28, 41, 68,
86, 104, 107, 112, 114
Hellen, 4, 95
Henry, 4, 6, 11, 30, 59, 62, 64, 68,
75, 97, 104
Isabel, 21, 28, 55, 66,* 75, 76, 87
James, 5, 12,* 33, 66, 75, 88
Jane, 38, 69, 90

C...pp. 1—57 B...pp. 58—102 M...pp. 103—116

- Wilkinson, Jenet, 11, 27, 39, 49, 62,
 89, 94, 106, 107
 Joan, 11, 27, 62, 106, 107
 John, 10, 17, 20, 33, 52,* 60, 62,
 65, 115
 Laurence, 23, 35, 67, 90
 Lettice, 88
 Marg : 87
 Margaret, 9, 12, 24, 28, 29, 36,
 40, 60, 66, 84, 90, 97
 Martha, 18
 Mary, 11, 21, 111, 112
 Nicholas, 7, 27, 30, 31, 35, 79, 88,
 102
 Ralph, 10, 14, 15, 17, 81, 106
 Richard, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7,* 8,* 9,*
 11, 12, 16, 18, 24, 29, 31,
 36,* 43, 62,* 66, 67, 69, 78,
 80, 84, 88, 103, 104, 105, 112
 Robert, 3, 5, 7, 16, 18,* 20,* 23,
 28, 30, 31, 32, 33,* 35,* 37,
 38, 40, 46, 47, 49, 55, 56,*
 59, w. of 60, c. of 60, 62, 65,
 68, 78, 81, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95,
 98, 99, 105, 119
 Sarah, 28, 33
 Susan, 103
 Thomas, 15, 36, 38,* 39, 43, 88,*
 102
 Widow, 101
 William, 7, 23,* 29,* 34, 36, 39,
 69, 78, 82,* 86, 88, 91, 99,
 106, 111
 Wilkinson } alias Reade
 Wilkissonn }
 Jenet, 22
 Joan, 22
 John, 20, 22, 25, 107
 Mary, 25
 Robert, 20
 Willasill (Wellesall, Willasall,
 Willasell, Willesall,
 Willesey, Willeseye,
 Willesie, Willisell, Willisill)
 Ann, 59, 71, 79
 Elizabeth, 79
 Florence, 21
 Habernemus, 14
 Hercules, 11
 Ingram, 11,* 64, 74
 Isabel, 3, 52, 72
 John, 11, 24, 47, 51, 52, 55, 102,
 110
 Margaret, 10, 51, 64, 106
 N.X.N., 55
 Willasill, Richard, 72
 Thomas, 10, 14, 16,* 21, 24, 47,
 61, 71, 79, 81,* 88
 Williams, Isabel, 44, 92
 Jane, 44, 92
 Margaret, 12
 Williamson, Margery, 74
 Ralph, 12
 Willisell } see Willasill
 Willisill }
 Wilson (Willson, Willsonn, Wilsons,
 Wilsonn, Wyllsonn)
 Agnes, 67
 Alice, 83
 Ann, 23, 46, 89
 Barnard, 25, 76
 Elizabeth, 14, 30, 63, 83
 Ellen, 32, 46,
 George, 20, 63, 87
 Grace, 44, 87
 Hellen, 67
 Henry, 70
 Hugh, 72*
 James, 5, 6, 8,* 14, 16, 17, 20, 24,
 25, 32, 34,* 49, 50, 67,* 70,
 72,* 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82,*
 83,* 87, 89, 104, 106
 Jenet, 45, 78
 John, 5, 16, 17, 60, 64, 77
 Judith, 43
 Laurence, 20, 46, 74,
 Margaret, 115
 Mary, 11, 24, 28, 67
 Miles, 113
 Richard, 6, 17, 20, 67, 78*
 Robert, 17, 20, 33, 73
 Roger, 23, 28, 30, 33, s. of 74,
 89, 91
 Thomas, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49
 Wincott, Jeremie, 56
 Orgeyn, 37, 56
 Richard, 37
 Withington, Elizabeth, 105
 Hellen, 70
 Witon, Jenet, 84
 John, 84
 Wood (Woodd, Woode)
 Elizabeth, 32
 Ellen, 113
 Henry, 36
 Isabel, 107
 James, 32
 Lettice, 114
 Rebecca, s. of 97
 Richard, 91

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Wood, Robert, 36
 Roger, 47,* 115
 Thomas, 32, 81
 William, 32, 81

Worsley (Worseley, Worsley,
 Worsseley, Worstley)
 Edmund, 18
 Edward, 63, 72
 Elizabeth, 108
 Emma, 83
 Grace, 16, 83
 Jenet, d. of 67
 Joan, d. of 67
 Katherin, 29
 Richard, 16, 18, 29, 38,* 72, 83*

Wright, Isabel, 24*

Wyld } *see* Wild
 Wylde }

Wyllsonn, *see* Wilson

Wynder, Elizabeth, 105

Wyndle, Alice, 63
 Lawrence, 63
 Mary, 108

Y

YATES (Yate, Yeat)
 Ann, 3, 68
 Ellen, 108
 George, 19, 39, 68, 73, 88
 Henry, 7, 96, 119
 Hugh, 68*
 James, 32, 39, 42, 81, 88, 96, 111,
 123
 Jane, 7
 Joan, 19
 Katherine, 68
 Mary, 110
 Mr., 123
 Richard, 32, 81
 Robert, 42, c. of 97, 122

Yonge, Elizabeth, 20, 77
 Jenet, 18
 Joan, 18
 John, 18, 20, s. of 70, s. of 73, 75,
 77*
 Roger, 72
 William, 75

II.

Index of Places.

<i>CHRISTENINGS</i>...	...	...	...	...	<i>pp.</i> 1— 57
<i>BURIALS</i> ...	...	...	...	...	„ 58—102
<i>WEDDINGS</i> ...	...	...	...	...	„ 103—116

A

ACCRINGTON (Ackrinton) 24, 53
 Altham (Alltham, Allthom, Allthome,
 Altam, Althom, Althome,
 Althon)
 15,* 18, 20, 21,* 22,* 23,* 25, 26,
 28, 30, 31, 32,* 33, 34,* 40,
 48, 52, 53,* 54,* 55,* 56,* 74,
 107,* 110,* 111
 Alltham Hall, 29
 Alltham, Parish of, 109
 Amonndernes, Preston in, 74
 Ashworthes, 117

B

BARLWICK, Parish of [Barnoldswick]
 49
 Barrowford (Barrowfore) 45, 84
 Bashall, 53
 Billington, 49
 Birkes, 73
 Birkes in Pendle, 25, 28
 Blackburne (Blackborne,
 Blackeburne)
 22, 73, 97, 116
 Blackeburne, Parish of, 109
 Bolland, Burrham in, 24
 Bolton, 37
 Bradley (Bradeley) 16, 18, 21, 24, 26,
 27, 30, 31, 71, 75, 78, 97*
 Bridgend, 23
 Brookfoot (Brookefoot, Brookefoote,
 Brookfoote)
 80, 82, 88, 125
 Brunley *see* Burnley
 Burndewoades, 117
 Brunley (Brunley, Burneley, Barnly)
 81, 87, 109,* 114

Burnly }
 Brunley } Parish of
 Burneley }
 109, 110,* 113
 Burrham-in-Bolland, 24
 Burie, 109
 Burie, Parish of, 108

C

CALDER River, 76
 Capella de Padiham, 110, 114
 Carr (Car, Carre),
 27, 55, 73, 87
 Castle, 106
 Castle, Parish of, 108,* 109,* 110,*
 111
 Castleton [Rochdale], 26
 Chase & Forest of Pendle, 18, 25, 26,
 107
 Chatburne (Chatbourne), 19, 23, 109
 Childers Greene, 21
 Childers Greene in Hapton, 21, 30, 111
 Church, 25, 36, 112
 Claiton *see* Clayton
 Clarkehill, 27
 Clayton (Claiton) 45, 55, 111
 Cleworth, 99
 Clitheroe (Clitherow) 15, 107
 Clitherow, Parish of, 94
 Clough, 13, 15, 18, 21, 24, 75
 Clowbancke, 26, 111
 Colecoates, 37
 Colne (Coulne) 14, 107, 111
 Colne } Parish of
 Coulne }
 14, 19, 29, 108*
 Cophurst (Cophurste)
 16, 18, 19, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39,
 68, 72, 74, 77,* 85, 88, 117,
 122

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Cornefield (Cornfeild, Cornefeilde,
Cornfeild, Cornefilde,
Cornfeild, Cornfield)
13, 14, 15, 22, 24, 27, 53, 72, 73,
81, 82, 83, 99, 100, 121*
Coulde Conistone, 70
Coulne *see* Colne
County of York, 17, 28
Craggs in Pendle, 24
Craven, Thorlebie in, 109
Crossbanke (Crosbancke,
Crossebancke, Crossebank,
Crossebanke)
26, 31, 35, 38, 39, 48, 50, 52,* 70,
72, 77, 79, 83, 93, 98, 111,
114, 117

D

DEANE (Deanne, Deyne)
15, 20, 22, 23,* 27, 28,* 29, 31,
40, 45, 48, 50,* 51, 52, 53,*
54, 69,* 71, 75, 77,* 78, 87,
97,* 101, 121
Deane in Pendle (Deyne in Pendle)
21, 24, 26,* 33, 49, 70, 78
Dearstones (Dearestones) 25, 54
Deeplough in Pendle, 25, 30, 75
Deyne *see* Deane
Dunackshey, 20
Dunham, 31

E

EALAND (Ealand, Ealeland)
19, 107
Euxton, 21

F

FENCE in Pendle (Le Fence in Pendle)
22, 26, 29, 30
Fence Yate, 29
Fennifold (Fenifold, Fenifould,
Fenifoulde, Fenniefould,
Fennifould, Fennifoulde)
13, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 35,
51, 55, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75,*
79,* 80, 81, 109
Fertill (Ferthill) 17, 73
Fillyclose (Fillieclose) 18, 54
Flasbee, 19
Forest of Rossindaile, 109

G

GARGREAVE, 107
Gargreave, Vicar of, 107
Gawthrop (Gathropp, Gauthropp,
Gawtheropp, Gawthrope,
Gawthropp, Gawthroppe)
23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 53,
57, 76, 79, 80, 95, 99, 100,
110,* 111,* 113,* 114, 116,
118
Giggleswicke, 110
Ginglehole, 116
Gouldshey booth (Gouldshey bouth)
25, 26
Green (Greene)
14, 15,* 17, 20, 30, 31, 32, 35, 69,
77, 79,* 83, 93, 94, 107, 125
Greenehead, 68
Guy Yate, 26, 30, 31

H

HABERGHAM, 115, 116
Habersham Eaves (Habersham Eaves,
Habariam Eaves)
18, 25, 27, 30, 35, 50, 68, 72, 76,
108, 110, 111
Haddocklands (Haddockes Lands)
117*
Haulghhead (Haghhead, Halghead,
Haughhead, Haughheade)
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 48, 49,
51, 73, 108, 110
Hallifax, 13, 115
Hallifax, Parish of, 113
Hapton (Haptonn)
13,* 14,* 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,*
19,* 20,* 21,* 22,* 23,* 24,*
25,* 26,* 27,* 28,* 29,* 30,*
31,* 32,* 33,* 34,* 35,* 36,*
37,* 38, 39,* 40,* 41,* 42,*
43,* 44,* 45,* 46,* 47,* 48,*
49,* 50,* 51,* 52,* 53,* 54,*
55,* 56,* 57,* 67,* 68,* 69,*
70,* 71,* 72,* 73,* 74,* 75,*
76,* 77,* 78,* 79,* 80,* 81,*
82,* 83,* 84,* 85,* 86,* 87,*
88,* 89,* 90,* 91,* 92,* 93,*
94,* 95,* 96,* 97,* 98,* 99,*
100,* 101,* 107,* 108,*
110, 111,* 112,* 113,*
115,* 119, 122, 123, 124,
125
Harde, 69

C...pp. 1—57 B...pp. 58—102 M...pp. 103—116

Hargreave (Hargreave, Hargreave, Hargreave, Hargreave) *see also* Horgreave
44, 54, 94, 98

Harwoodd, 103

Harwoodd { Magna
 } Much
23, 27, 110

Haslingden (Haslinden)
30, 106, 116

Haukeshoale, 29

Heagham *see* Higham

Heptonstall, 47, 85, 110

Heptonstall, Parish of, 21, 113

Heyhouses (Hayhouses, Heyhouses)
15, 17,* 21,* 22, 23,* 25, 26,
28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 43,*
44, 45, 47,* 49,* 50,* 51, 52,
53,* 54, 57, 73, 84, 86, 89,
95, 110, 112

Higham *see* Higham

Higham (Heagham, Higham)
13, 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 20,
21,* 23,* 24,* 27,* 28,* 29,
30, 34,* 35, 37,* 38,* 39,*
41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,* 49,*
50,* 53,* 54, 55, 56, 66, 67,
68,* 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73,
74,* 75,* 76, 77,* 78,* 81,
82, 83, 84, 85,* 86, 87,* 88,
89, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101,* 102,
108, 109, 111*

Higham Booth, 29, 35, 45, 85, 108

Higham Deane (Higham Deyne)
16, 25, 68, 72, 75

High Shuttleworth, 23, 26, 27, 28, 49

High Whittaker, 69, 118*

Hollins (Holins, Hollings)
36, 39, 56, 88, 89, 93, 99

Horgreave (Horgrave, Horgreave,
Horgreave) *see also* Hargreave
18, 19, 22, 24, 27, 28, 38, 43, 56,
70, 78, 86, 97

Horshill (Horsill) 21, 55

Huncoate (Huncot, Huncote)
12, 22, 23, 25, 36, 52, 55,* 56,*
110, 112*

Huncoate Hall (Huncoite Hall,
Huncoite Hill)
68, 72, 74, 95

Hunterholme (Hunterhome,
Hunterhoume,
Huntherholme)
32, 55, 74, 81, 108, 121

Huntroyd (Hunteroyd, Huntroade,
Huntrode, Huntroyde,
Huntroade, Hunterroade)
15, 37, 40, 70, 81, 83, 85, 88, 91,
92, 99, 101, 102, 107, 108

I

IARLAND, Palkston in, 51

Idesfourth, 28

Ightenhill (Ightnhill) 25, 35, 36

Ightenhill { Park
(Ightenell) } Parke
Ightenhill) }
17, 21, 22, 35, 54,* 56, 70, 102

K

[KILDWICK] Kildeweke 17

Kildwick, Parish of, 84

Kirkelonehead in Padham, 26, 72, 74

Kylnehoale, 24, 80, 112

Kylnemouth, 16, 18, 69

L

LAINÉ, 24, 73, 75

Leedes, 19

Le Fence, *see* Fence in Pendle

Lincoln, County of, 36

Longe Preston, 110

Luddingden, 26, 28

M

Magna { Harwoodd
Much }
23, 27, 110

Marsden, 16

Martholme, 79

Mearley, 112

Meller, 83

Middleton [nr. Manchester] Parish of
111

Milhill (Milne Hill, Mylne Hill)
38, 51, 94, 122, 123

Much Harwoodd, *see* Magna
Harwoodd

Mylne Hill, *see* Milhill

Mytton, 109

N

NEWCHURCH in Pendle, 26

New Mosse, 73, 75*

Northen, 39

C. pp. 1—57 *B.* pp. 58—102 *M.* pp. 103—116

Northwood (Norhwood, Northwoodd,
Northwoode)
14,* 16,* 17, 18,* 19, 20, 21, 22,
23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 35, 37,*
38,* 39, 40,* 43, 44, 45,* 46,
47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55,
56, 67,* 68, 69, 71, 74, 78,*
79,* 80,* 84, 87, 88, 93, 100,
101, 109, 111, 112
Nutshey, 27

O

OAKEN Eaves, 18

P

PADIHAM *passim* (Pad, Padeam,
Padiadam, Padiam,
Padihame, Padihamn)
Padiham, Capella de, 110, 114*
Padiham, Kirkelonehead in, 26, 72, 74
Palkston in Iarland, 51
Park yate (Parke yate) 25, 79, 80, 111
Pendle, 13,* 14,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 20,*
21,* 22,* 23,* 24,* 25, 27,
28,* 29, 31,* 32,* 33,* 34,*
35,* 36, 37,* 38,* 39, 40,*
41,* 42,* 43,* 44, 45,* 49,
51, 52*, 53, 54,* 55,* 56,*
57, 67,* 68,* 69, 70,* 71,*
72,* 73, 74,* 75, 76, 77,*
81,* 82, 83,* 84,* 85, 86, 87,
88, 89,* 90,* 91,* 92,* 93,*
94,* 95,* 96,* 97,* 99, 100,*
101,* 102, 107,* 108, 109,*
110,* 112,* 113,* 114, 115,
121, 122, 123,* 124, 125
Pendle, Birkes in, 25, 28
Pendle, Chase & Forest of, 18, 25, 26,
107
Pendle, Craggs in, 24
Pendle, Deane in {
Pendle, Deyne in { 21, 24, 26,* 33,
49, 70, 78
Pendle, Fence in } 22, 26, 29, 30
Pendle, Le Fence in }
Pendle, Deepeclough in, 25, 30, 75
Pendle Hall, 23
Pendle, Newchurch in, 26
Pendle, Westclose in, 18, 30,* 74, 76,*
77, 82, 107
Pendleton (Pendletoun) 35, 94,* 112
Preston, 74, 116
Preston in Amonndernes, 74
Preston, Longe, 110

R

RACHDAILE, Parish of, 26
Reade (Read), 16,* 17, 21, 22, 24,*
27, 75, 101, 107, 108
Read Hall, 75
Ribchester, 52
Rishton, *see* Rushton
Rossindaile, Forest of, 109
Rushton (Rishton) 49, 72, 115

S

SABDEN, 47, 54, 97
Saltarsford, 49
Scolebank (Scholebanke, Scoalbancke,
Scolebancke, Scolebancke,
Scolebanke, Scoolebancke,
Scolbancke, Scolebancke)
14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 26, 42, 49,
56, 68, 71, 72, 79, 81,* 88,
91, 110, 117, 118
Shibden, 17
Shorrocks House, 118
Shuttleworth, 13, 14, 22, 24, 29, 31,
119*
Shuttleworth, High, 23, 26, 27, 28, 49
Simonstone (Simmonston,
Simmonstone, Simondstone,
Simonston, Symmenstone,
Symmerstone,
Symmondstone, Symmonston,
Symondston, Symondstone,
Symondston, Symonndston,
Symonndstone,
Symonndstonn, Symonston,
Symonstone)
13, 14,* 15,* 16,* 18,* 19,* 20,*
21,* 22,* 23,* 24,* 25,* 26,*
27,* 28, 29,* 30,* 31,* 32,*
33, 34,* 35,* 36, 38,* 39,*
40,* 41,* 42,* 43*, 44*, 45,*
46,* 47,* 48,* 49,* 50,* 51,*
52,* 53,* 54,* 55,* 57,* 67,
68, 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73,
74,* 75, 76,* 77,* 78, 79,
80,* 81,* 82, 83, 84,* 85,
86,* 88,* 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,
94,* 95, 96,* 97,* 98,* 99,*
100,* 101, 102,* 106, 107,*
108, 109,* 110,* 111, 112,*
120, 122, 123,* 124, 125*
Slade (Slayde) 34, 36, 98, 99, 118
Smiths, 117
Sorby (Sorebye) 38, 116
Stock, 36

C...p. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Stockbridge (Stockebridge)
 17,* 19, 22, 30, 67, 70, 71, 73, 83
 Stone More, 78
 Symmenstone
 Symmerstone
 Symmondstone
 Symmonston
 Symondston
 Symondstone
 Symondstonn
 Symonndston
 Symonndstone
 Symonndstonn
 Symonston
 Symonstone

} *see* Simonstone

T

THORLEBIE in Craven, 109
 Towneley, 22

W

WALLGREENE (Walgreene)
 19, 22, 47, 87, 88, 93, 98, 99
 Wellheade, 55
 Westbee, 28
 Westbee Hall, 77

Westclose (Westcloaes, Westcloas,
 Westcrosse, Westlose)
 13, 15, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27,* 31,*
 36, 50, 66, 71, 73, 76, 77, 79,
 83, 85, 87, 99,* 100, 107,
 121,* 122
 Westclose in Pendle, 18, 30,* 74, 76,*
 77, 82, 107
 Whalley, 28, 34, 36
 Whalley { Parish of
 Whaley { 109,* 110,* 111,* 113,* 114*
 Wheatley Laine (Whatley Lane)
 93, 108
 Whipes, 117
 Whitley (White Lee, Whitlee,
 Whytelee, Whytlee)
 19, 22, 25, 36, 57, 69, 71, 85, 100,
 101, 108
 Whitlea Booth, 108
 Whittaker, High, 69, 118*
 Whytelee { *see* Whiteley
 Whytlee {
 Wiswall, 19,* 26, 109, 112
 Wynewall, 14, 19

Y

YORK, County of, 17, 28

III.

Index of Trades, Descriptions, and various matters.

<i>CHRISTENINGS</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1— 57
<i>BURIALS</i>	,, 58—102
<i>WEDDINGS</i>	,, 103—116

A	E
ADVENA, 12*	ESQUIRE, 29, 38, 53, 100
Aerarius [Tinker, brazier] 33	F
Ancilla, 97	"FIRST COME FIRST SPED," 121
Armiger, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 42, 80, 88, 99	Forme. 117, 119, 120, 121
B	G
BIMALI, 48, 98	GARDIANI, <i>see</i> Churchwardens
Boy Unknown, 81, 85	Gemellae, 3, 20, 25, 27*
Bride, The, 119, 120	Gemelli, 1, 3, 4, 9, 20, 23, 24, 30, 33, 42, 43,* 48, 75, 96
Burial in the Church, 93	Gemini, 41
C	Generosa, 94
CARBONARIUS [Collier] 38, 88	Gentleman (Gent. Generous) 23, 37, 40, 43, 44, 45,* 57, 67, 68,* 74, 80, 81, 85, 89, 91, 92, 94, 116, 122*
Chorch } Lay	Gould [Church Rate] 117, 119, 120 131
Chorche } Lay	H
117, 119, 120, 121	HEIR APPARENT, 29, 111
Churchwardens (Gardiani) 1, 18, 37, 85, 86, 108, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123	L
Circuitor [itinerant] 82	LAMENTS AND QUERIES OF MR. ADAMSON, 51
Clericus, 12, 44, 46, 68	Longevity, 97
Curate, 1, 18, 24, 34, 35, 36, 37,* 38, 39, 40,* 48, 51, 68, 74, 82, 83, 84,* 85, 86, 87, 89, 107, 108, 115.	M
Curate's apology for Defective Register, 86 and 87	MENDICANS, 86
D	Mendiculus, 85
DOUBTFUL ENTRIES	Minister, 51, 53
Maria Dodgson, 41	Molendinarius [Miller] 27
Isabella Shuttleworth, 41	Mr., 55,* 102
Drowning, 76	

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

N

NICKNAMES, Old Elisabeth, 87
North Queere, 121

O

OCCISUS [Slain] 97
Occupier, 118, 119

P

PAROCHIANUS } 14, 68
Parochialis }
Pauper, 74
Pauperculus, 82, 85
Peregrina, 79
Peregrinus, 85, 88
Places, 117, 119, 120, 121

Q

QUEERE, North, 121
Quieare, The Ould, 118
Quier, South, 120
Quier, the New, 118, 119*

R

RASCALL, 122
Repairing of Church, 117, 119, 120
121
Roome for Bride, 120
Roomes, 117, 119, 120, 121

S

SERVUS [Servant] 85
Singleman, 28
Singlewoman, 78
Solea (Shoemaker) 52
Son and heir, 93
Spinster, 91
Synode, 86

T

TEMPLUM SIVE CAPELLA
PADIHAMIAE, 1

V

VICAR OF GARGREAU, 107

W

WOMAN UNKNOWN, 68

Errata.

- Page 37, line 30, for "excripta" read "exscripta"
,, 39, ,, 39, ,, "Isbaella" ,, "Isabella"
,, 41, ,, 37, ,, "Robonson" read "Robinson"
,, 67, ,, 38, ,, "be" read "de"
,, 70, ,, 13, ,, "Elixabetha" read "Elizabetha"
,, 80, ,, 17, ,, "Jnnioris" read "Junioris"
,, 100, ,, 20, ,, "verg" read "very"

Rules.

1.—That the Society shall be called “THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,” and shall have for its object the transcribing and publishing of the Registers of the ancient Parishes of the County.

2.—That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, Secretary, and Treasurer, with nine other members, to be annually chosen at the general meeting.

3.—That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

4.—That the subscription of members of the Society shall be one guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid.

5.—That the subscriptions shall be due on the first of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

6.—That an annual meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February, of which due notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting, a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a list of members and the rules of the Society.

7.—That so long as the funds of the Society permit, two volumes at least shall be issued to members in each year.

8.—That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him.

9.—That the Council may require any transcript to be examined by them before publication.

10.—That no volume of Registers be published without a full index of both Christian names and Surnames.

11.—That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at the Annual meeting.

12.—That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the annual general meeting. Notice of any proposed alterations must be sent to the Hon. Secretary a month before such general meeting.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

MEMBERS.

Adshead G. H., 100, Bolton Road, Pendleton, Manchester
Ainscough J. M., Crawford House, Wigan
Aitken L., Ainsworth Hall, Bolton-le-Moors
Aldenham Lord, Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts
Amherst of Hackney, Lord, Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderton H. F., J.P., Vaila, Shetland, N.B.
Andrew S., Hey, Lees, near Oldham
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., Kirklees Park, Brighouse
Arrowsmith Josiah, 58, Park Road, Wigan
Ashworth Richard, 2, York Road, Acton, Middlesex

Battersby John, 218, Albion Place, Bury, Lancashire
Berry William, M.D., Park House, Wigan
Bertwistle Thos. R., Market Street, Bury, Lancashire
Blackburne Rev. Canon, M.A., Rectory, Bury, Lancashire
Blundell Colonel H. B. H., C.B., M.P., Ascot Cottage, Winkfield,
Windsor
Booth Geo. James, Oakenrod, Rochdale
Bramwell W. H., Bow, Durham
Brierley Abraham, Lauriston, Rochdale (*dead*)
Brierley Henry, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan (*Hon. Secretary*)
Brown W. D., Burscough Bridge, near Southport
Burton C. M., 27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Butcher S. F., Holcombe, Bury, Lancashire
Byrom James, Heaton Grove, Bury, Lancashire

Chadwick Joseph H., South Parade, Rochdale
Clayton James, Seed Street, Radcliffe
Clegg James, Aldine Press, 10, Milnrow Road, Rochdale
Cleworth Rev. Canon, M.A., The Rectory, Middleton, near
Manchester

Cokayne G. E., { Exeter House, Roehampton, London, S.W.
 { College of Arms, London, E.C.

Comber J., Abermaed, near Aberystwyth
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl, K.T., Haigh Hall, Wigan
Crisp F. A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
Crofton T. H., Oldfield, Maidenhead
Crook T. A., Holcombe House, Holcombe, near Manchester
Cross Viscount, Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness
Crossley E. W., Dean House, Triangle, near Halifax
Cunliffe Walter F., 13, Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, W.

Davies-Colley T. H., Newbold, Chester
Derby The Right Hon: The Earl of, K.G., Knowsley, Prescott
Driffield Fred V., Stanley Crescent, Prescott
Dunkin E. H. W., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dunston, F., Burltons, Donhead, Salisbury

Earle T. A., Hartford, Cheshire
Eastham John, Clitheroe
Ecroyd T. B., Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Edge Sir John, K.C., Junior Carlton Club, London
Ellis T. R., King Street, Wigan

Faithwaite J. R., { Williams Deacons Bank, Limited., Manchester
 { 4, Holly Brook Road, Birkdale, Southport
 (Hon: Treasurer)

Farr C. B., Union Bank, Bury, Lancashire
Farrer William, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire
ffarington Lieut.-Col., Mariebonne, Wigan
Fishwick Lieut.-Col., F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale (*President*)
Fletcher Mrs. Alfred, Allerton, Liverpool
Fletcher John Robert, The Uplands, Whitefield, near Manchester
Frost T. W., Artegas, Aughton, Ormskirk

Gaythorpe Harper, F.S.A., Claverton, Prospect Road, Barrow-in-Furness

Gray Henry, Goldsmith's Estate, East Acton, W.

Greenhalgh Andrew, The Oaks, Radcliffe, Near Manchester

Gregson W. E., 43, Moor lane, Great Crosby, Liverpool

Hall O. S., Park Cottage, Bury, Lancashire

Hansom Joseph S., 27, Alfred Place West, South Kensington, W.

Harrison Captain M. J., R.N., Kings Nympton Park, Chulmleigh, N. Devon

Harrison F. A., The Wilderness, St. Helens Park, Hastings

Haworth Jesse, J.P., Woodside, Bowden, Cheshire

Hayes Herbert, The Limes, Leigh, Lancashire

Heape Charles, Glebe House, Rochdale

Heape Richard, Hall Bank, Rochdale

Heywood N., Solicitor, Mount Street, Manchester

Hockliffe F. R., High Street, Bedford, Bedfordshire

Hodder A. E., M.B.B.C., Stephenson Terrace, Preston

Holding Rev. John, M.A., Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts

Horrox Rev. J. H., M.A., Vicarage, Newchurch-in-Pendle, near Burnley

Hovenden Robt., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon

Howarth Frederick, Silver Street, Bury, Lancashire

Hudson J. A., Bent House, Littleborough, near Manchester

Hunt Thomas, M.D., Heywood

Irvine Wm. Fergusson, 56, Park Road South, Birkenhead

Jackson Bertram A. E., Chorley

Jackson Charles Gidlow, Chorley

Jones James E., Sparthfield, Rochdale

Kay Thomas, Moorfield, Stockport.

Kenyon James, Walshaw Hall, Bury, Lancashire

Kinch W. S., Burtholme, Worthington, Wigan

Knowles Sir Lees, Bart., D.L., M.P., Westwood, Pendlebury near Manchester

Lane W. E., Kimberley Drive, Great Crosby, near Liverpool
Lawrence Edward, Euxton, near Chorley
Law William, J.P., Littleborough, Manchester (*the late*)
Laycock J. A., The Holme, Sabden. near Blackburn
Layland-Barratt Mrs., 68, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.
Lea J. Henry, So. Freeport, Maine, U.S.A.
Leech Ernest B., Oak Mount, Timperley, Cheshire
Lees Sir Elliott, Bart., M.P., South Lytchet Manor, Poole
Lees J. W., Greengate, Middleton Junction, Manchester
Lees William, Langtree Grange, Standish, Wigan
Lever W. H., Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire

LIBRARIES—LANCASHIRE :—

Accrington Public Library (John W. Singleton, Librarian)
Barrow Free Library, Barrow-in-Furness (E. Beck, Librarian)
Blackburn Free Library, Museum and Art Gallery (R. Ashton,
Librarian and Curator)
Blackpool Free Library (Rowland Hill, Librarian)
Bolton Free Library, Bolton, (James K. Waite, Librarian)
Burnley Public Library
Bury Public Library and Art Gallery (A. Sparke, Librarian)
Chetham Library, Hunt's Bank, Manchester (W. T. Browne,
Librarian)
Chorley Public Library (E. McKnight, Librarian)
Darwen Public Library (W. S. C. Rae, Librarian)
Heywood Free Library (George Chiswell, Librarian)
John Rylands' Library, Manchester (H. Guppy, Librarian)
Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society (W. E. Gregson,
67, Lord Street, Liverpool)
Lancaster Public Library and Storey Institute (James M.
Dowbiggin, Librarian)
Leyland Free Library and Museum, Hindley (John Smith,
Librarian)
Liverpool Clerical Society (Rev. Canon Spooner, M.A., Woolton
Rectory, near Liverpool)
Liverpool Free Public Libraries (P. Cowell, Librarian)

LIBRARIES—LANCASHIRE—*continued* :—

- Manchester Public Free Library (C. W. Sutton, M.A., Librarian)
Oldham Free Library, Oldham, (Robt. Bateman, Librarian)
Owens College Library, Manchester (W. E. Rhodes,
D. Litt., Librarian)
Preston Public Library (Wm. Story Bramwell, Librarian)
Rochdale Equitable Pioneers' Society, Educational Committee
Rochdale Public Free Library (G. Hanson, Librarian)
Southport, Atkinson Free Library (Thos. Newman, Librarian)
St. Helens Free Library (A. Lancaster, Librarian)
Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn
Warrington Museum and Library (Charles Madeley, Librarian)
Wigan Free Library (H. T. Folkard, F.S.A., Librarian)

OTHER ENGLISH AND SCOTCH LIBRARIES :—

- Birkenhead Free Library (John Shepherd, Librarian)
Bodleian, Library, Oxford (E. W. B. Nicholson, M.A.,
Librarian)
British Museum Library (Sir E. Maunde Thompson, D.C.L.,
LL.D., Chief Librarian)
Dewsbury Public Free Library (Wm. Hy. Smith, M.A.,
Librarian)
Edinburgh, The Signet Library (Thos. G. Law, Librarian)
Leeds Public Free Library (T. W. Hand, Chief Librarian)

FOREIGN LIBRARIES :—

- Berlin Royal Library (per Messrs. Ascher and Co.)
Boston Public Library, U.S.A.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset
Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (B. B. Torrey,
Treasurer)
New York Historical Society (Robert H. Kelby, Librarian)
New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York
City, U.S.A.
New York State Library

FOREIGN LIBRARIES—*continued* :—

Peabody Institute, Baltimore

Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1300, Locust Street,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania,
(Geo. Edward Reed, Librarian)

Lincolns Inn, Honourable Society of, London, W.C.

(A. F. Etheridge, Librarian)

Lingard-Monk R. B. M., Fulshaw Hall, Wilmslow, Cheshire

Livesey J., Springwood, Aughton, Ormskirk

Lockett R. C., 34, Alexandra Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool

Longstaff Dr. G. B., Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.

Lord W. C., 29, Booth Street, Manchester

Manchester City News, The (per John H. Nodal)

Marshall G. W., Rouge Croix, Herald's College, London, E.C.

Mather John, Thorn Lea, Whitefield, Manchester

Matthew Rev. R. G., M.A., The Hall, Wigan

Mawdesley F. L., Fulford Cottage, Dormans Park, Surrey

Mills A. L., Bedford Street, Rochdale

Milnes Edmund, Seedfield, Bury

Minns Geo., Waterside, Ely, Cambs.

Molesworth Alexander, Rochdale

Mosley Sir Oswald, Bart., Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent

North B. N., Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale

Oliver Samuel A., Bellingham House, Wigan

Parker John, Extwistle Lodge, Southport

Parker Col., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe

Pearson George, Marsden Square, Manchester

Penrhyn Rev. Canon, M.A., Winwick Rectory, Newton-le-Willows

Pink W. D., Lowton, Lancashire

Powell Sir F. S., Bart., M.P., 1, Cambridge Square, Hyde
Park West

Radcliffe Herbert, J.P., Balderstone Hall, Rochdale

Radcliffe R. D., F.S.A., Old Swan, Liverpool

Rawstone Rev. A. G., M.A., Croston Rectory, Preston

Renaud F., M.D., Hill Side, Alderley Edge, Manchester
Renshaw W. C., K.C., Sandrocks, near Haywards Heath
Robinson Arthur, The Castle, Clitheroe
Robinson W. E., Tithebarn Street, Poulton-le-Fylde
Robinson W. P., 1739, 17 Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
Roper W. O., F.S.A., Bank Buildings, Lancaster
Royds Mrs., Greenhill, Rochdale
Rudd Rev. D. S., M.A., 63, Church Street, Kirkstall, Leeds
Rylands J. Paul, 2, Charlesville, Birkenhead

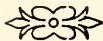
Scott Arthur Guillum, 41, Lexham Gardens, London, W.
Scott R. F., St. John's College, Cambridge
Sephton Rev. J., M.A., 90, Huskisson Street, Liverpool
Shaw A. P., B.A., LL.B., Whitehall, near Buxton
Shaw Giles, Ingleside, 4, Ash Street, Southport
Smith Arthur, B.A., LL.B., King Street, Wigan
Stanning Rev. Canon, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire
Statter Thomas, Stand Hall, near Manchester
Sutton Albert, 43, Bridge Street, Manchester
Swanson Mrs. A. B., 48, Ventnor Villas, Brighton
Swanwick John A., 36, Charlotte Street, Manchester

Taberner James, 95, Orrell Road, Pemberton, Wigan
Tatham, Leonard, 1, St. James' Square, Manchester
Taylor Alexr., St. Mary's Place, Bury
Taylor E. L., Clifton, Falinge Road, Rochdale
Taylor Henry, Birklands, Southport
Tempest Mrs., Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorkshire
Thomasson J. P., J.P., Heaton, near Bolton
Thompson Joseph, Riversdale, Wilmslow
Threlfall H. S., J.P., 1, London Street, Southport
Tonge W. Asheton, Staneclyffe, Disley, Cheshire
Toulmin George, and Sons, Preston
Turner James, 9, Halliwell Street, Corporation Street, Manchester

Waln Mrs. A. H., Fron Hall, Mold
Warburton Mark, Walshaw, Bury
Warburton Samuel, Egerton Lodge, Bury Old Road, Manchester

Watts James, Abney Hall, near Manchester
West William, Sherwood, Dingwall Avenue, Croydon
Wilkinson T. R., Vale Cottage, Knutsford (*deceased*)
Wilson James, The Poplars, Wigan
Winder T. H., Westcombe, Heaton, Bolton-le-Moors
Withington Lothrop, 30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wolstenholme Chas. M., Abbotsford, Park Road South, Birkenhead
Woodcock Samuel, Chesham, Bury
Woodrow Rev. J. E., The Vicarage, Ormskirk
Worsley Jas. E., F.S.A., Winwick, Newton-le-Willows (*the late*)
Worth J. T., Oakenrod Mount, Rochdale
Wrigley Miss F., 42, Castlemere Street, Rochdale
Wrigley, Mrs. John, 18, Grandidge Street, Rochdale
Wrigley Robert, Brampton, Cumberland

Yates Geo. C., F.S.A., Swinton, Manchester
Young Capt. T. Simpson, Kents Bank, near Carnforth



THE BOUND TO PLEASE



Heckman Bindery INC.

DEC. 65

MANCHESTER.

